INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1935

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, *X* Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Pyelography and Urography; Lunacy and Mental Diseases; Sunlight and Ultra-violet; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Annotations," "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O). For Obituary Notices see under Names of Individuals.

A.

ABADIE, Jean: Aetiology of epilepsy, 223
Abdominal pain in children, 255, 318
Abdominal strain followed by haematuria, 1138, 1240
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
Abortion, criminal: some figures, 645
Abortion habitual, vitamin treatment of (D. W. Currie), 1275
ABRAHAMS, Reginald G.: Acute benign lymphocytic meningitis, 1279
ABRAMSON, H. A.: *Electrokinetic Phenomena and their Application to Biology and Medicine*, rev., 1049
Abscess of brain following acute otitis media in a child with chronic nasal sinus disease and acute nephritis: operation: secondary encephalitis: recovery (E. Watson-Williams), 1152
Abscess of brain, otogenic pseudo, 231
Abscess, bronchiectatic, rupture of, an unusual case (J. H. Crawford and A. Ross), 14—Correspondence on, 359
Abscess, liver, 875
Abscess, peritonsillar, in infancy (Alex Maclean), 254 (O)—Correspondence on, 360, 475
Abscess, peritonsillar, opener for, 1156
Abyssinia: Ambulance unit for, 516, 732, 911, 981, 1188—Norwegian Red Cross unit, 911—War in: plea for women and children, 770—New Bartholomew map of, 1029—Dutch ambulance to be sent to, 1188—"British Ambulance Service in Ethiopia" absorbed by the British Red Cross Society, 1287
Academic Assistance Council: annual report, 309

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND:
Section of Medicine.—Tendencies in medicine, 871
Section of Obstetrics.—Cancer of the uterine body, 922
Section of Pathology.—Laboratory research in Ireland, 966
Section of State Medicine: Some problems of public health, 1069
Section of Surgery.—Bone grafting, 759—Clinical photography, 1174

Academy of Sciences of Rome: Bocconia prize, 710
Accident incapacity: Inquiry Committee (parliamentary note), 881
Accidents, after-effects of: Discussion, 964
Accidents from domestic electrical appliances (parliamentary note), 46
Accidents, industrial parliamentary debate on, 190
Accidents, road, alcohol and: Report of British Medical Association Committee, 171, 282—Parliamentary note on, 282—Correspondence on, 319, 357
Accidents, road, decrease in (parliamentary note), 96
ACCOYER, H.: Paratyphoid B in a French battalion, 101
Acetylsalicylic acid, chemistry of, 793, 884
Achard, Professor, re-elected permanent secretary of the Académie de Médecine, 1137
Acidophilus therapy, 730
ACOMB, J.: Treatment of maxillary sinusitis, 691—Chronic suppurative otitis media, 746
Acta Paediatrica: Studien über Rachitis (Erling Rustung), 627—Chronische Infektiose Erkrankungen der Harnwege im Kindesalter (Alfred Sundal), 627
ACTON, Hugh William, obituary notice of, 562
ADAIR, Fred L. (and Edward J. STIEGLITZ editors): *Obstetric Medicine. The Diagnosis and Management of the Commoner Diseases in Relation to Pregnancy*, rev., 582
ADAIR, Muriel Elaine, awarded the John Lucas Walker studentship, 282
ADAM, James: Death in the asthmatic attack, 1069
ADAM, Thomas: Report on the health of Stirling, 1222
ADAMS, S.: *The Effect of Lighting on Efficiency in Rough Work*, 608
ADAMSON, Rhoda: Vitamin treatment of habitual abortion, 1275
ADAMSON, R. O.: Voluntary euthanasia, 1281
Addiction to endocrine gland extracts (S. W. Patterson) 134, 442 (O)
Addictions, treatment of (William Brown), 134
Addictions. *See also* Drug
ADDISON, O. L.: Tuberculosis of the kidney in childhood, 565 (O)
Aden, review of book on, 1258
Adenoid curette, 583
Adenoidectomy using a Boyle-Davis gag, instruments for, 583
ADEY, C. W.: Anaerobic infections, 748
ADEY, J. K.: Psychoses of adolescence, 804
Adrenal cortex and infections, 1003
ADRIAN, E. D., elected to the Council of the Royal Society, 1005
ADSON, A. W.: The hypothalamus, 270—Results of sympathectomy and rhizotomy in essential hypertension, 272
Aerial medical services of Australia (Allan Vickers), 753—Discussion, 753
Aeroplane, evacuation of casualties by (Wing Commander J. B. Thomas), 454
Africa, East, information concerning the medical service of, 430
Africa, South, midwifery in, 584
Africa, West, information concerning the medical service of, 430
African colonies, institutional treatment of lunacy in (parliamentary note), 882
African medical officers, information concerning, 430
Age, the critical, review of book on, 503
Age, old, review book on, 953
AGIUS Emanuel: Cardiac pain and Buerger's disease, 87
Agra, health conditions in, 599
Agranulocytosis: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1223
Agranulocytosis with purpura haemorrhagica following gold therapy (Philip Ellman and J. S. Lawrence), 622 (O)
Agranulocytosis, suspected case of: inquest proceedings, 1135
AHLBOM, Hugo: Mucous-gland and salivary-gland tumours, 1213
AINSWORTH, R.: Circumcision, 472, 877
Air Force, Royal, Dental Branch: Revised conditions of service, 1185
Air Force, Royal: Information concerning the medical branch of, 423—Enlistments in, numbers (parliamentary note), 1239
Air Force, Royal, Medical Service: Promotions and appointments, 436. *See also* Supplement Index
Air Force, Royal, Royal Air Force Reserve: Medical Branch:—Promotions and appointments, 436. *See also* Supplement Index
Air Hygiene Foundation of America formed, 1255
Air Navigation Bill, 1283
Air passages, defences of the (Sir StClair Thomson), 846, 857
Air-raid precautions: Home Office circular *re*, 72, 468—Review of book on, 214, 242—Correspondence on, 229, 358—Parliamentary notes on, 240, 284, 1239—Home Office handbook on, 242—Respirators for civilian population, 192, 284—Criticism of official circular, 311—Home Office memorandum (No. 1) on, 468—Lectures and demonstrations on, 564—Precautions against, 1239
Airways, mouth opener for the insertion of, 545
AITKEN, D. McCrae: *Hugh Owen Thomas. His Principles and Practice*, 121
Albee's operation under spinal anaesthesia, 85, 184
ALBISTON, N. A.: Social aims of mental hygiene, 754
Alcohol, food value of, 1182
Alcohol in the home, influence of (C. S. Thomson), 1124
Alcohol and judgement, 319. *See also* Alcohol and road accidents
Alcohol and road accidents: Report by British Medical Association Committee, 171, 282—Parliamentary note on, 282—Correspondence on, 319, 357
Aldehyde poisoning, familial, 48
ALEXANDER, R. C., invited to the chair of surgery at St. Andrews, 918
ALEXANDER, S., (and others): British Institute of Philosophy, 1181
ALFIERI, Emilio, nominated president of honour of the French Congress of Gynaecology, 1029
ALLAN, M. M.: Appreciation of Jessie H. Gellatly, 188
ALLAN, W. D.: Puerperal streptococcal septicaemia, 701
Allen and Hanburys: Pruritus vulvae et ani, 1288
Allergy, nasal (H. M. Jay), 692, 833 (O)—Discussion, 692
ALLIBONE, T. E.: Continuously evacuated *x*-ray tubes, 1066
ALLISON, V. D. (and W. A. BROWN): Diagnosis of doubtful cases of cases of scarlet fever, 1249 (O)
ALLPORT, Frank, death of, 767
Almoners, Hospital, Institute for: annual report, 458
ALOFF, Professor, death of, 524
Alopecia in early life, 193
Alpine sun lamp. *See* Lamp
ALSTON, J. M. (and H. C. BROWN): Prevalence of Weil's disease in certain occupations, 339 (O)
Alum-precipitated toxoid in diphtheria immunization (J. S. Haine), 896 (O)—(M. Naughten, J. H. White, and A. Foley), 898 (O)—Correspondence on, 971. *See also* Diphtheria
Aluminium in food, 847
Aluminium, idiosyncrasy to, 974, 1133
Aluminium salt for gastric disorder (normogastrine), 1156
Amblyopia Reader, 927
Amblyopic eye. *See* Eye
Ambulance, air, the first regular service inaugurated, 1081
Ambulance Service, Home: Report, 519
Ambulance Service, London: change of telephone number, 769
Ambulance unit for Abyssinia, 516, 732, 847, 911 981
America. *See* United States
American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology contains an article on the contributions of Great Britain to gynaecology and obstetrics, 1081
American maternity hospitals (K. V. Bailey), 921
AMIES, A. B. P.: Gas anaesthesia under positive pressure, 108
Amoebiasis, chronic, and chronic appendicitis (W. Wilkinson), 452 (O)—Correspondence on, 924
AMREIN, Otto, obituary notice of, 481
Anaemia, early, of premature infants, 22
Anaemia of infancy, copper and, 73
Anaemia of Lederer, the acute haemolytic (H. Joules, and L. M. Masterman), 150 (O)—Correspondence on, 228
Anaemia, megalocytic, atypical (G. D. Kersley), 994 (O)
Anaemia, nutritional iron-deficiency (L. S. P. Davidson, H. W. Fullerton, and R. M. Campbell), 195 (O)—Correspondence on, 315
Anaemia, severe, diagnosis and treatment of (J. C. Matthews), 738, 943 (O)—Discussion, 738
Anaerobic infections (H. A. Woodruff), 747—Discussion, 747
Anaesthesia, apparent death under, resuscitation with complete recovery following, (R. A. Grant), 64
Anaesthesia, avertin, unusual dose of (H. K. Ashworth), 950

Anaesthesia, chloroform, in midwifery, 522, 601, 641, 820, 1023, 1133
Anaesthesia, closed methods of, in surgery of the chest (John Halton), 159 (O)
Anaesthesia, gas, under positive pressure (Geoffrey Kaye), 618 (O), 808—Discussion, 808
Anaesthesia, the heart in, 923. *See also* Cardiac resuscitation
Anaesthesia, induced, maternal mortality and deaths under, 600
Anaesthesia, new journal of, 591
Anaesthesia for toxic goitre operations (C. Langton Hewer), 78
Anaesthesia, review of book on, 455
Anaesthesia, spinal (Leo Doyle), 808—Discussion, 803
Anaesthesia, spinal, Albee's operation under, 85, 184
Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy (Arthur P. Gorham), 112 (O)—Correspondence on, 184
Anaesthetic: Paraldehyde as a pre-anaesthetic, 278, 320, 472
Anaesthetic table, 214
Anaesthetics, diploma for, information concerning, 432
Anaesthetics, oil-soluble, in rectal surgery (C. Naunton Morgan), 938 (O)
Anales de Cirurgia, first issue, 898
Analgesia, gas-and-air, investigation into (parliamentary note), 1238
Analgesia, gas and air, in labour, 473
Analgesia, new journal of, 591
Analgesia for suturing cuts, 364, 483, 526, 878
Analgesia. *See also* Anaesthesia
Anatomy, review of books on, 16, 301, 343, 952, 999
ANDERSON, Alexander, obituary notice of, 923
ANDERSON, David Fyfe, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 80
ANDERSON, J. H.: Obesity, 681—Diagnosis and treatment of severe anaemia, 738
ANDERSON, John, obituary notice of, 361, 481, 648
ANDERSON, J. Ringland: Glaucoma, 745—Squint, 807
ANDERSON, Robert: Industrial hazard from electric welding fumes, 640
ANDREASON, Captain A. T.: Developmental defect of vagina, 211
ANDREWS, H. Newton: Persistent vomiting, 1135
ANGELESCO, Dr., nominated a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 145
Animals, Diseases of, Bill, 45, 94, 142
Animal Diseases Research Association. *See* Association
Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note), 144, 237
Animals, wild, performing and captive, 884
Annales de l'Institut Pasteur for October 25th commemorates the fiftieth anniversary of the first inoculation for rabies, 1137
Annales Médico psychologiques for May devoted to Valentine Magnan, 97
ANNETT, H. E.: Views on the cancer problem, 479, 760

Annotations:
Academic Assistance Council, 309
Acetyl-salicylic acid, chemistry of, 732
Acidophilus therapy, 730
Adrenal cortex and infections, 1003
Air-raid precautions, 72
Alcohol and road accidents, 171
Aluminium in food, 847
Ambulance service for Ethiopia, 732, 847
American health records, 348
Anaemia, early, of premature infants, 22
Anaesthesia and analgesia: two new journals, 591
Association, British Medical: Annual meeting at Melbourne, 219, 554
Bacterial food poisoning, 589
Battersea General Hospital. *See* Hospital
Benzene and benzene derivatives, toxic effects of, 1108
Biochemical tests, 170
Blood transfusion, infection from, 910
British Association for the Advancement of Science, 462
British Hospitals Association, 1004
Calcium in ulcerative colitis, 1263
Cancer "cure," a new (by a bacillus), 1159
Cancer, traumatic, 347
Cancer treatment, a new, 791
Carbo gaseous baths and their action, 1054
Cardiac glucosides, 631
Cataract and its medical treatment, 72
Chemical research, 122
Cholera group of vibrios, classification of, 1003
Christmas appeal, 676
Circulatory disturbance, post-operative, 731
Copper and the anaemia of infancy, 73
Cornea, transplantation of the, 121
Coronary arteriosclerosis, 848
Coroners, control of, 23
Criminal statistics, 554
Cross-infections in children's wards, 1107
Cup of tea, 590
Cysticercosis and epilepsy, 1214
"D.Ph.M.," 632
Death penalty for addicts, 510
Death rates and environment, 1107
Dinitrophenol cataract, 731
Diphtheria diagnosis, rapid, 73
Diphtheria, prophylaxis of, 673
Dreams, diagnosis of organic syndromes in, 309
Drug addiction in India, 169

Annotations (*continued*):
Drug addicts, death penalty for, 510
Drugs, dangerous, traffic in, 676
Educational Number (1935), 349
Electrocardiogram and cardiac displacement, 730
Epilepsy, International League against, 1216
Family meals and catering, 591
Fever therapy, 848
Fever therapy in venereal disease, 717
Food and drugs, purity of, 911
Foetal cephalometry by *x* rays, 463
Fractures and incapacity, 1110
Geological survey and museum, 24
Glycosuria, symptomless, 74
Graucher system, 1005
Haemorrhage in jaundice, control of, 169
Health insurance in New Zealand, 676
Health and the League Assembly, 675
Health service of South Australia, 1216
Health services, international, 632
Herniation of intervertebral disk into spinal canal, 910
Histological diagnosis "peroperative," 264
Hobby of a physician, 957
Hormones and organizers, 264
Horsley [Victor], Memorial Lecture, 349
Hospital compendium, 1216
Hospital, National Anti-Vivisection and Battersea General, alteration of the objects of, 1055
Hunterian Museum, 100
Hutchinson, Jonathan—ophthalmologist, 1004
Income tax relief in respect of children, 731
Indexes, half-yearly, 24, 122
Industrial health research, 631
Iodine, 262
Lipiodol in the lungs, fate of, 462
London School of Hygiene, 956
Macpherson, A. D., 1055
Maggots, surgical: how they act, 1108
Malaria and its treatment, 552
Medical art, 24
Medical History, Annals of, 349
Medical Insurance Agency, 463
Medical Register: untraceable practitioners, 591
Medical Research Council, 732
Medicine, general ideas in, 630
Medico-legal cases, unusual, 957
Melbourne, 219, 554
Mental disease, research in, 792
Mental retardation and endocrine disorder, 1262
Mentally disordered, accommodation for the, 553
Milk processing and control, instruction in, 263
Milk for school children, 1214
Morality and sex, 511
Motherhood in poor areas, 1110
Mount Vernon Cancer Hospital, 1109
Muco-ciliary partnership, 846
Myocardial efficiency, tests for, 22
Neurological Congress, International, 120
Neuromyelitis optica, 348
Nuffield, Lord: his gift for cripples, 1264
Nutrition, committee of experts on, 1053, 1215—Report of committee, 1215
Nutrition an international problem, 588
Nutrition in the home, 461
Nystagmus, miners', and compensation, 74
Opium Board, Permanent, work of the, 1159
Osteogenesis, 71
Osteopaths Bill, 510
Papworth and propaganda, 1213
Parotid swellings, recurrent, 1054
Parr, old, 580
Periarteritis nodosa, 1158
Personality and age, 509
Physique of man in industry, 262
Pilgrimage to the holy places, 1055
Pink disease, 552
Pituitary body, 509
Plastic surgery in French law, 793
Pneumonia from aspiration of oil, 170
Pneumonia, prevention and treatment of, 955
Pneumonia prophylaxis on the Witwatersrand, 263
Poisoning, common, 171
Pregnancy and tuberculosis, 71
Prostitution, international legislation against, 553
Public health, a century of, 1161
Radium in bladder carcinoma and eye conditions, 910
Radiology, whither? 793
Regius chair at Cambridge, 511
Responsibility under supervision, 462
Rheumatic conference at Bath, 310
Richet, Charles, 1160
Royal Army Medical Corps: As a career, 461—Specialist work in, 1005
Scalenus anticus syndrome, 219
Sea sickness, 308
Serological mishaps, two, 310
Skin affections in vitamin deficiency, 1109
South African Medical Congress, 1161
Sponge fishers, an occupational disease of, 1263
Swedenborg's studies of the brain, 219
Sympathetic nervous system, surgery of the, 1264
Syphilis, bibliography of, 675
Thames, pollution of the, 346
Therapeutics, up-to-date, 909
Thomas, Owen, centenary of, 121
Thrombosis and embolism, 171
Thyroidectomy for heart disease, 630
Toxaemia, post-operative, 23

Annotations (*continued*):
Tuberculosis bacillaemia, 347
Tuberculosis in Birmingham, 674
Tuberculosis, campaign against, in France, 318
Tuberculosis among students and nurses, 957
Urography, excretion, 218
Vesalius, Andreas, a reading from, 264
"Visitor to Australia," 122
Vitamin A, standardization of, 1160
Vitamin concentrates, 846
Vitamin deficiences and the heart, 958
Vitamin standards, 122
Vulvo-vaginitis in girls, treatment of, 1106
Wasting and cachexia of hypophyseal origin, 309
Water, ideal, 732
Wound infection, new type of, 70
Yellow fever, jungle, 1161

Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 46, 96, 145, 192, 241, 285, 325, 362, 483, 563, 606, 649, 709, 768, 827, 882, 933, 980, 1028, 1080, 1137, 1188, 1239, 1287
ANSON, Canon Harold: Voluntary euthanasia, 1168
ANSPACH, Brooke M: Contributions of Great Britain to gynaecology and obstetrics, 1081
Anthrax disinfection: reconstitution of advisory committee, 145
Anti-gas measures. *See* Air raid
Anti-noise. *See* Noise
Anti-scarlatinal serum in erysipelas (W. N. Brazil), 840—Correspondence on, 924, 972, 1071
Antiseptic, urinary: mandelic acid, 457, 902, 1096, 1100
Antiseptics, urinary (J. Thomson Tait), 750—Discussion, 750
Ape malaria. *See* Malaria *and Plasmodium knowlesi*
Aphonia, 828, 971
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 390
Apothecaries' Society of London: Degrees and pass lists, 237, 482, 881, 1137—Information concerning the study of medicine, 384, 432—Diploma in obstetrics, 432—Yeomanry dinner, 1221
Appendicitis, acute, immediate operation in (H. C. Wardleworth Nuttall), 1045 (O)
Appendicitis, acute, paralytic ileus after (Sampson Handley), 966—Discussion, 967. *See also* Ileus
Appendicitis, chronic, and chronic amoebiasis (W. Wilkinson), 452 (O)—Correspondence on, 924
Appendicitis, chronic, correlation of radiological and operative findings in (W. L. Harnett and G. Galstaun), 327 (O)
Appendicostomy for tapeworm, 326
Archives of Disease in Childhood: August issue dedicated to Sir Thomas Barlow, 345
Archivos de Medicina Legal e Identificaçao: contents of March issue, 344
Argentine, too many doctors in the, 564
Armies in India, health of, 599
ARMSTRONG, William B., obituary notice of, 1026
Army, British, 436. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British: Army Dental Corps: Information concerning, 425—New conditions of granting commissions, 1185
Army, British:—Army Medical Services: Promotions and appointments, 436. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British: Dental infection in (Major S. H. Woods) 1225
Army, British, information concerning the Medical Service of, 422
Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps as a career, 461
Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, —Commissions in the, 563—Promotions and appointments, 436—Specialist work in the, 1005. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British: Territorial Army, 436, 558. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British: Territorial Army annual training, 558
Army, British:—Territorial Army Reserve of Officers: Royal Army Medical Corps: Promotions and appointments, 436 *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British:—Territorial Army, Royal Army Medical Corps: Promotions and appointments, 136. *See also* Supplement Index
Arneth count, clinical interpretation of (C. J. Young), 109 (O)
ARNOTT, D., elected mayor of Shaftesbury, 981
Arteriosclerosis, coronary, 848
Artery, carotid, internal, erosion of, with fatal haemorrhage (Courtenay Yorke), 164
Arthritis, blistering for, 186
Arthritis, chronic, 710—Non-specific, treatment of with intramuscular injections of sulphur (David Krestin), 1154 (O)
Arthritis, radiological grouping of, 763
Arthritis, review of book on, 668
Arthritis, rheumatoid, with a large number of subcutaneous fibrous nodules (A. R. Neligan), 1046
Arthritis rheumatoid, gold treatment of (Herbert J. Williams), 1098 (O). *See also* Calcium and gold therapy
Arthritis, rheumatoid. *See also* Rheumatoid
ARTHUS, Professor, awarded the Monaco prize for his work on the physiology of poisons, 193
Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
ASCIONE, Baron Guglielmo, death of, 524

ASCROFT, P. B. (and David H. PATEY): *X*-ray diagnosis of acute intestinal obstruction, 1197 (O)

ASH, W. M.: Future of the school medical service, 175

ASHWORTH, H. K.: An unusual dose of avertin, 950—Risk of explosion in operating theatres, 1230

ASKINS, Robert Arthur, obituary notice of, 1234

ASSMANN, Herbert: *Die Klinische Roentgendiagnostik der Inneren Erkrankungen*, vols. i and ii. rev., 343

Association, American, of the History of Medicine, dedicates its eleventh annual meeting to the memory of Joseph O'Dwyer, 193

Association, Animal Diseases Research: Annual meeting, 227. *See also* Research

Association, Australian and New Zealand, of Radiology: First annual meeting, 326

Association, Automobile. *See* Automobile

Association, Blood Donors', Voluntary: Annual dinner, 1014

Association, British: Annual meeting, Norwich (1935), 462, 509—Personality and age, 509—The pituitary body, 509—Malaria and its treatment, 552—1936 meeting, Blackpool, 1239

Association, British Empire Leprosy Relief, 81

Association, British Health Resorts: Annual conference, Margate (1935), 636 — Annual meeting, 1117

Association, British Hospitals: Annual report, 1004

Association, British Medical: Annual meeting, Melbourne (1935), 122, 219, 485, 506, 524, 554, 694, 789, 913, 1240—To Melbourne, 219—*Visitor to Australia*, 122—President's address: Hospital problems, 485, 505—Opening ceremony, 524—Official conclusion, 554—Popular Lecture, 694—Leading article on, 789—World tour and the future (S. Watson Smith), 913 — Memento of the world tour 1240

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
Blackpool Division.—Psycho analysis and psychotherapy, 1099
Egyptian Branch: Evacuation of casualties by aeroplane, 454—Splint for broken clavicles which preserves function, 1255
Isle of Wight Division: Lectures for general practitioners, 768
Kensington Division: First aid in chemical gas warfare, 133
Kingston Division: Insanity and criminal responsibility, 725
New Zealand Branch: Essential purpura haemorrhagica, 445 (O)
Peterborough Division: Diseases of the gall-bladder, 243
Rochester, Chatham, and Gillingham Division: The nervous child, 501
Yorkshire Branch: To-day's uses for yesterday's drugs, with special reference to phenol and sodium sulphate, 903

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: SECTIONS:
Children's Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 688, 801—Report of proceedings, 527, 614, 717
Dermatology.—Summary of proceedings, 693, 751—Report of proceedings, 572, 1195
Laryngology.—Report of proceedings, 781, 833, 1254
Medical Sociology.—Summary of proceedings, 753, 809—Report of proceedings, 495
Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 681, 738, 798, 853—Report of proceedings, 885, 943, 1031
Neurology and Psychological Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 690, 803—Report of proceedings, 651, 983
Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Summary of proceedings, 684, 741, 801, 852—Report of proceedings, 531, 656, 1143
Ophthalmology.—Summary of proceedings, 744, 806—Report of proceedings, 953
Orthopaedics.—Summary of proceedings, 745, 805, 853—Report of proceedings, 491
Oto-rhino-laryngology.—Summary of proceedings, 691, 746—Report of proceedings, 781, 833, 986, 1139, 1254
Pathology and Bacteriology.—Summary of proceedings, 692, 747—Report of proceedings, 1191, 1241
Pharmacology, Therapeutics and Anaesthesia.—Summary of proceedings, 749, 807—Report of proceedings, 618, 780, 1252
Public Medicine (Tuberculosis, Industrial and Tropical Hygiene) and including the history of the development of medicine in Australia.—Summary of proceedings, 693, 752, 809, 810—Report of proceedings, 659, 715, 1087
Radiology and Radiotherapeutics.—Summary of proceedings, 686, 743, 800—Report of proceedings, 423, 889, 1090
Surgery (including Urology.—Summary of proceedings, 682, 739, 798—Report of proceedings, 567, 620, 1031, 1245

Association, British Medical, and the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 36

Association, British Orthopaedic: Annual meeting in Manchester, 1059—Economic results of fractured os calcis, 1059—Results of attempted reduction in fractures of os calcis, 1059—Mechanism of bone absorption, 1059—Substandard cinematograph films in case recording, 1059—Congenital torticollis, 1060

Association, British Paediatric: Report of annual general meeting in the *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, for June, 61

Association, British, of Radiologists: Annual meeting, Birmingham, (1935), 181—Presidential address and annual dinner, 181—Ante-natal radiology, 182—Pelvimetry, 182—Pre- and post-operative radiation in breast cancer, 182—Spondylitis adolescens, 182

Association, British Speleological, formation of, 325

Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons: Annual dinner, 1166—Suggested expansion of medical investigation in industry, 1166

Association of Clinical Pathologists: Summer meeting, 225—Diphtheria: prophylaxis and diagnosis, 225 — Bacteriology of whooping-cough, 225—Glandular fever, 226

Association, Ethical Pharmaceuticals, formation of, 364

Association, German, of Neurologists and Psychiatrists, absorbs the German Society of Neurologists, 325

Association, Glasgow Post-Graduate Medical: Opening of session, 815

Association of Hospital Officers: Conference in London, 1010—Pay-bed blocks, medical staff arrangements, 1010—Out-patient departments, 1010

Association, Hospital Readers': Annual meeting of the Belfast branch, 1124

Association, Hospital Saving: Annual meeting, 1015

Association of Industrial Medical Officers: Formation of, 645, 879

Association, Irish Medical: Annual meeting, 130—Medical reorganization in the Irish Free State, 130—Constitution of proposed new union, 130

Association, King Edward VII Welsh National Memorial: Annual meeting, 354—Extension schemes, 756—Unnotified cases of tuberculosis in Wales, 354

Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation, 269

Association, National, for Supplying Medical Aid by Women to the Women of India (Countess of Dufferin's Fund): Annual report, 470

Association, Netherlands Medical: Manifesto on war and peace, 694

Association, Post-Graduate Medical: Information concerning, 412. *See also* Post-graduate

Association of Physicians: Healing of tuberculous cavities, 102

Association for Preventive Paediatrics, International: Cross-infections in children's wards, 1107

Association, Private Practitioners, directory of, 695

Association, Royal Medico-Psychological: Annual meeting, London (1935), 77 — Four decades of psychiatry, 77—Endocrinology and mental disorder, 77 — Haematology of the psychoses, 78 — Clinical aspects of general paralysis of the insane, 78—Annual dinner, 78

Association, Royal Sanitary, of Scotland: Annual congress, 557. *See also* Congress

Association Scottish, for the Deaf: Annual meeting, 178

Association, Scottish, of Insurance Committees: Annual conference, 696

Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux: Annual conference, 97

Association, Surgical Instrument Makers': Annual dinner, 815

Association, Tuberculosis, 938

Association, Voluntary Health Workers, of Edinburgh: Child welfare in Edinburgh, 757

Association, Women Citizens: Health of mothers, 757

Assurance Companies (Winding Up) Bill, 237

Asthma, climate for, 1189

Asthma Research Council: Annual report, 1012

Asthma, Switzerland for, 981

Asthmatic attack, death in the (leading article), 955—Correspondence on, 1069

Asylum, Perth Royal: Annual report, 129

Asylum, Royal Blind, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 83

Atelectatic bronchiectasis. *See* Bronchiectasis

ATKINSON, Major A. B.: Prevention of tuberculosis in children, 30. *See* Mattinson

Atmospheric impurity and death rates, 757

Atmospheric pollution, report on, 1117

Atom, structure of, review of book on, 626

Atresia, duodenal, congenital, with complete transposition of viscera (Arnold Greenblatt), 840

AUGUSTINE, D. L.: Trichinosis in and around Boston, 65

AULD, A. G.: Migraine, 1179

Aural meningitis. *See* Meningitis

Auricular fibrillation and flutter, treatment of (Terence East) 25

Auscultation tube for Eustachian catarrh, 702

Australia: Aerial medical services of (Allan Vickers), 753—Discussion, 753—Annual Meeting of the Association in. *See* Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting—Cancer Campaign Conference, 962—Midwifery in, 584—Skin conditions in (Herman Lawrence), 572 (O), 693—Discussion, 693

Australia, South:—Health services of: report, 1216

Automobile Association issues booklet guides to historic buildings in Great Britain, 526—Level crossing precautions, 608

Avertin anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia

Avertin, unusual dose of (H. K. Ashworth), 950

Axillary vein. *See* Vein

B.

BAAGOE, K. H.: Treatment of hay fever, 351

Bacillary dysentery. *See* Dysentery

Bacillus Calmette-Guérin vaccination for tuberculosis prevention (E. Rist) 31

Bacillus "cure" for cancer, 1159

B. suipestifer septicaemia, case of (E. Biddle), 340

Bacillus of tubercle and expectoration, 364

Backache, review of book on, 17

Bacterial disease, chemotherapy of (H. Hörlein), 698—Discussion, 698

Bacterial food poisoning, 589 *See also* Food *and* Poisoning

Bacteriology, review of books on, 902, 1154

BADCOCK, J. H.: Inexpert radiography, 1177

BADHAM, C.: Radiological diagnosis in lung disease, 743

Bad Nauheim, practical course in electrocardiography at, 362

BAELZ, Dr., memorial stone to unveiled, 1239

BAGSHAWE, Sir Arthur: Tropical disease on small islands, 869

BAILEY, K. V.: American maternity hospitals, 921

BAILLIE, Sir James: The purpose of a university, 756

BAILLIE, Malcolm: Circumcision, 472

BAINTON, Joseph H. (and Julius BURNSTEIN): *Illustrative, Electrocardiography*, rev., 952

BAKER, S. L.: Mechanism of bone absorption, 1059

Balconies for flats. *See* Flats

BALDIE, Alexander: First aid in chemical gas warfare, 133

BALFOUR, Margaret I. (and Joan C. DRURY): *Motherhood in the Special Areas of Durham and Tyneside*, 1110

BALLANTYNE, A. J.: Iridocyclitis, 807

BALLOTTA, Francesco: *Prassi Medico-Forense*, rev., 952

BALME, Harold: Serum treatment in puerperal sepsis, 84, 185

Balzac story, 608

BANISTER, J. Bright: Caesarean section, 684, 1143 (O)—Heart disease in pregnancy, 801

BANKOFF, G.: A disclaimer, 828

Bar, calls to the, 1029

BARBER, H. W.: Migraine, 874—Eczema, 1019—Psoriasis, 1020

BARBORKA, Clifford J.: *Treatment by Diet*, rev., 163

Barcelona, post-graduate courses at, 883

BARDSWELL, Noel: Prevention of tuberculosis in children, 32

BARING, Hon. Venetia: Orthography and medical education, 194

BARLING, Sir Gilbert, awarded the gold medal of the Birmingham Civic Society, 1188

BARLING, Seymour: Gastric carcinoma after gastro-enterostomy, 710—Surgical shock, 1228

BARLING, S. G.: Paralytic ileus after acute appendicitis, 968

Barlinnie Prison. *See* Prison

BARLOW, Sir Thomas (leading article), 345—Ninetieth birthday of, 483, 981—Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Christmas appeal, 669, 769—Homage from the Société Médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris, 981

BARNARD, Cyril C.: Classification of medical libraries, 927

BARRÉ, J. A.: Frontal ataxia, 270

BARRETT, Sir James: Hospital problems, 485 (O) 506—Racial pressure in the Pacific, 809

BARRETT, Norman Rupert, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 80

BARRON, P.: Childbirth with only one kidney, 608

BARRY, John V. (and A. E. COATES, editors): *Proceedings of the Medico-Legal Society of Victoria during the Years 1931-2 and 1932-3*, rev., 998

BARSOUM, H.: Absence of pericardium, 666

Barytes miners. *See* Miners

BASHFORD, H. H.: *Lodgings for Twelve*, rev., 213

BASSET, Antoine (and Jacques MIALARET): *L'Epaule; Anatomie des Formes Extérieures; Anatomie Radiographique; Chirurgie Opératoire*, rev., 213

BASSETT, Clara: *Mental Hygiene in the Community*, 304

BASTIONI, Presno, nominated a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 145

BATCHELOR, R. C. L.: Report on the work of the Edinburgh Venereal Diseases Clinic, 125, 314

BATES, J. L.: Epidemic streptococcal laryngitis, 98

Bath Rheumatic Conference. *See* Rheumatic

Baths, carbo-gaseous, and their action, 1054

Baths, swimming: Cleanliness in, Ministry of Health circular re, 918—Poster for display in, 484

Bats and rabies in Trinidad (Eric de Verteuil), 1226

BAUMGARTNER, Leona (and John F. FULTON): *A Bibliography of the Poem "Syphilis sive Morbus Gallicus" by Girolamo Fracastoro of Verona*, 675

BAYET, Adrien, death of, 362

BEAM, F. A.: Transposition of viscera, 242

BEAUMONT, G. E.:—*Medicine*: *Essentials for Practitioners and Students*, second edition, rev., 65

BEAUMONT, J. H.:—Penetrating wound of eye: cure of prolapsed iris without operation, 785
BEAUMONT, J. W.: Atmospheric pollution, 1117
BECCLE, H. C.: Haematology of the psychoses, 78
Becontree housing estate, health centre on, 131
BEDFORD, Evan: Recognition of chronic myocardial disease, 867
Beer drinking habit: Doctors' manifesto, 458, 603
Beesly and Johnston's Manual of Surgical Anatomy, fourth edition, rev., 301
BEGG, A. Clarke: Diabetic gangrene, 682—Diagnosis and treatment of severe anaemia, 739
BEHNKE, Emil, 1190
BEILBY, Julius H.: Persistent headache during lactation, 337 (O)
Beit Memorial Trust for Medical Research, 126—Meeting of trustees, 125—Work of the Fellows, 125—Election of new Fellows, 127—*See also* Research
Belfast. *See* Ireland
BELFRAGE, S. Henning: Nullity and impotence, 1127
BELILIOS, A. D. (and A. W. J. HOUGHTON): Primary axillary vein thrombosis, 895 (O)
BELISARIO, J. C.: Mycotic infections, 751
BELL, Richard: Treatment of heart-block, 138
BELLAMY, G. E.: Puerperal streptococcal septicaemia, 876
Bell's palsy. *See* Palsy
BENEDEK, L.: Treatment of epilepsy, 224—Editor of *Hughlings Jackson Memorial Volume*, rev., 627
Benedict's qualitative test for urine glucose, 37
Bengal, anti malaria campaign in, 471
BENNETT, E. A.: Nullity and impotence, 1126
Benzene and benzene derivatives, toxic effects of, 1108
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 106, 305, 769, 1287
BERG, Charles: Facts and fancies in psychotherapy, 139
BERGSTRAND, Professor: Intracranial tumours, 272—Estimating risks in life assurance, 273
BERKELEY, Sir Comyns (J. S. FAIRBAIRN, and Clifford WHITE): *Midwifery*, fifth edition, rev., 455—*Handbook of Midwifery for Obstetric Dressers, Pupil-Midwives and Midwives*, ninth edition, rev., 456—Placenta praevia, 685
BERKSON, J.: Ephedrine in treatment of enuresis, 1018
Berlin, post graduate courses at, 97, 286, 483, 1020, 1081
Bermondsey: Public health centre opened, 596
BERNACCHI, Commander L. C.: Alexander Peiler Lecture on Antarctic Exploration Past and Present, 627
BERNAL, J. D.: Air-raid precautions, 311
BERNARD, I. (and Dr. CLAOUÉ): *La Chirurgie réparatrice dans ses Rapports avec la Jurisprudence*, 793
BERRIDGE, Constance Ellice May, Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal conferred on, 1011
BERTWISTLE, A. P.: "Tulip fingers," 255—Circumcision, 823—Inexpert radiography, 1072, 1232—Correction, 1138
Berwickshire, health of, 919
Besredka's antivirus, use of (S. A. Klein), 834
Betting and Lotteries Act, loss to hospitals through (parliamentary note), 144
BETTS, L.: Fractures of the spine, 826
BHATNAGAR, S. S.: Ph.D. London conferred on, 256
BIDDLE, E.: Case of *B. suipestifer* septicaemia, 340
BIGGER, Joseph W.: *Handbook of Bacteriology, For Students and Practitioners of Medicine*, fourth edition, rev., 902—Laboratory research in Ireland, 966—Problems in public health, 1059
BIGGS, A. C. B.: Views on the cancer problem, 277
BIGGS, Moses George, death of, 235—Obituary notice of, 279
BILHAM, E. G. (and Lilian F. LEWIS): *The Frequency of Days with Specified Durations of Sunshine*, 252
Biliary peritonitis. *See* Peritonitis
BINET, Léon: *Leçons de Physiologie Médico-Chirurgicale*, rev., 1048
Biochemical tests, 170
Biochemistry, review of books on, 114, 341, 726, 828
Biological study, methods and purpose of (leading article), 954
Biology, review of books on, 543, 787
BIRAUD, YVES: Jungle yellow fever, 1261
BIRD, Major Joseph Godfrey, obituary notice of, 141
Birds, starving, 364
Birmingham, birth control instruction in, 596—Post-graduate lectures in, 524—Tuberculosis in, 674—United Hospital, note on, 526
Birth control, lectures to students and practitioners, 325—In Birmingham, 596
Birth control in modern life, 1009—Debate at the Hunterian Society, 1039—Correspondence on, 1074, 1134, 1182
Birth control and its opponents, 319
Birth control, review of books on, 16, 212
Birth control. *See also* Contraception
Birth rate in Japan, decline of, 1081
Bishop on faith healing, 35
BISHOP, Surgeon Captain George Thompson, obituary notice of, 767
Bishop of St. Albans: Birth control in modern life, 1009
BISKE, V.: Physiology of deep sea diving, 318
BLACK, E. C.: Premedication, 807
BLACK, Malcolm D.: Report on Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, 1124
"Black tongue," 1029
Blackburn, maternal mortality in, 965
BLACKER, C. P.: Birth control in modern life, 1009
BLACKETT, Sir Basil, death of, 349
BLACKLOCK, D. B., awarded a Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 145
BLACKLOCK, M. G., awarded a Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 145
BLÁHA, J.: Catheter in heart, 1251
BLAIR, Duncan MacCallum, appointed regius professor of anatomy in the University of Glasgow, 524
BLAIR-BELL, W.: Views on the cancer problem, 315, 559, 820
BLAKE, Valentine H.: "Periventricular epilepsy," 359
BLAXLAND, A. J.: Progressive post-operative gangrene of the skin, 336 (O)
Bleeding, atypical, during pre-climacteric or post-menopausal years, curetting for (A. Schwarz), 533
Blepharitis, 650, 710, 1240
Blind persons in Soviet Russia, numbers, 145
Blind, welfare of: Report of Scottish Advisory Committee, 597
Blindness in India, prevention of, 226
Blindness. *See also* Sight
Blistering for arthritis, 186
BLOMFIELD, J.: Risk of explosion in operating theatres, 1174
Blood disorders, review of books on, 502, 998
Blood Donors' Association. *See* Association
Blood grouping up to date, 66
Blood pressure in cerebral thrombosis, 640
Blood pressure, high (J. Hartsilver), 449 (O)
Blood, review of books on the, 213, 301
Blood transfusion, infections from, 910
Blood transfusion service in connexion with the University Hospital in Leipzig (K. A. Segge), 154
BLOOM J. Harvey: (and R. Rutson JAMES): *Medical Practitioners in the Diocese of London, Licensed under the Act of 3 Henry VIII, C. II. An Annotated List 1529-1725*, rev., 342
Board, Central Midwives: Report of meetings, 176, 755, 1066, 1273
Board of Control: Annual report for 1934, 547, 553
Board of Control for Scotland: Appointments, 54—Salaries under (parliamentary note), 241
Board of Education issues a catalogue of the Grenfell collection of works on physical education, 585—Annual report of chief medical officer, 1219
Board of Health, Welsh: Report for 1934-5, 517. *See also* Health
BOARDMAN, Edmond James, obituary notice of, 43
BOCHARD, A., appointed to the editorship of the *Archiv für klinische Chirurgie*, 193
BODANSKY, Meyer (and Marion FAY): *Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry*, third edition, rev., 669
Body function, artificial and natural regulation of (De Burgh Daly), 1223
Body function, rhythm of (leading article), 672
BOGERT, L. Jean: *Nutrition and Physical Fitness*, second edition, rev., 66
Böhler's fracture clinic in Vienna, 522
Boils, treatment of (Surgeon-Lieutenant P. K. Fraser), 894 (O)
Bombay: Health conditions in, 1272—Plague in, 1013
BOMBI, G.: Non-perforative biliary peritonitis, 755
BOND, C. J.: Voluntary euthanasia, 1168
BOND, Sir Hubert: Persisting effects of war neuroses, 180—Punishment and upbringing, 267
BOND, Lieut.-Col. Richard Pratt, obituary notice of, 1186
Bone absorption, mechanism of (S. L. Baker and and E. W. Twining), 1059
Bone grafting (H. F. MacAuley), 759
Bone infections, treatment of (R. Watson Jones), 1018
Bone tumours. *See* Tumours
BONNEY, Victor: The nutrition of mothers, 79—Paralytic ileus after acute appendicitis, 967
BOOYSEN, Cecile: Circumcision, 472
Bornholm disease, 602. *See also* "Myalgia, epidemic," nomenclature of
BORRADAILE, L. A.: *Elementary Zoology for Medical Students*, third edition, rev., 545
Boston, trichinosis in and around, (W. W. Spink and D. L. Augustine), 63
Bottle-stopper, "colloseal," 457
Botulism, fatal cases of (W. Lees Templeton), 500—(C. de W. Kitcat), 580
BOUCHIER-HAYES, T. A.: New type of clinical photography, 1174
Bougie, urethral, combined, 68
BOUMAN, K. Herman: Intracranial tumour, 640—Psychoses of adolescence, 803—Malarial therapy and neurosyphilis, 805
BOURKE, F. S.: Cancer of the uterine body, 922
Boutonneuse fever. *See* Fever
BOWDEN, R. T.: Diphtheria: two questions, 700
Bowel, large, congenital malformation of (John Alexander Mackenzie), 61 (O)
Bowel. *See also* Intestine
BOWEN, Marjorie: *Peter Porcupine*, rev., 1156
BOWMAN, Matthew: Asymmetrical limb development, 1047
BOX, W. A.: Glaucoma, 745
BOYD, W. E.: Car sickness in children, 286
BRACKENBURY, Sir Henry B.: *Patient and Doctor*, rev., 725
BRADBROOKE, H. N. (and D. A. MITCHELL): Further experience of the use of quinine in normal labour, 206 (O)
BRADFIELD, Colonel E. W. C., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 1185
BRADFORD, M.: Haematuria following abdominal strain, 1138
BRAEMER, Dr., death of, 524
BRAEUNING, von H.: *Lungentuberkulose und Schwangerschaft*, 71
BRAGG, Sir William, nominated president of the Royal Society, 1005
BRAID, Frances: Congenital pyloric stenosis, 1177
BRAILSFORD, James F.: Address as President of the British Association of Radiologists, 181
Brain abscess. *See* Abscess
Brain, cysticercosis of. *See* Cysticercosis
Brain, Swedenborg's studies on the, 219
BRAIN, W. Russell: Ophthalmoplegia associated with thyrotoxicosis, 271—Insanity and criminal responsibility, 735—Treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 1006—Treatment of subacute combined degeneration, 1056 (O)
BRAMWELL, Crighton: Gallop rhythm, 739—Heart disease in pregnancy, 801
BRAMWELL, Edwin: Treatment of spontaneous arachnoid haemorrhage, 512—Intracranial tumour, 690, 983 (O)
BRASCHI, M.: Leucocytosis in whooping-cough, 76
BRASH, J. C. (and E. B. JAMIESON, editors): *Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy*, ninth edition, rev., 999
BRASHER, C. W. J.: Use of drugs of the camphor and coramine type, 969
BRAZIL, W. H.: Anti-scarlatinal serum in erysipelas, 840
BREADY, J. Wesley: *Autobiography of Dr. Barnardo*, cheap edition, rev., 953
Breast-feeding from one breast only, successful (Alan Moncrieff), 299—Correspondence on, 1180
Breathing, automatic, return of after puncture of cerebral ventricle and injection of caffeine, 906
Breech presentations, treatment of, with special reference to cases of extended legs and arms (J. W. Burns), 919—Discussion, 919. *See also* Labour
BRENNAN, A.: Tropical medicine, 810
BRENNER, O.: The thyroid gland and heart disease, 199 (O)
BRENTNALL, C. P.: Jaundice complicating pregnancy, 921
BREWER, Dunstan: Experimental and field epidemiology, 174
BREWIS, C. Carrick: Faecal impaction, 982
BRICKNER, R. M.: Functions of the frontal lobe, 264
BRIDE, J. W.: Malignant change in ovarian dermoid, 922—Unilateral menstrual pain, 1173—Advanced ectopic pregnancy, 1173—Vesical calculus with pregnancy, 1173—Corporeal recurrence after radium treatment, 1275
BRIERCLIFFE, Rupert: The malaria epidemic in Ceylon, 1015
BRIGSTOCKE, Charles Arthur, obituary notice of, 562
British Dominions, conditions of practice in, 428
British Drug Houses issue a fourth edition of their booklet on *p*H values, 1030
British Hospitals Association. *See* Association
British Institute of Philosophy. *See* Philosophy
British Medical Association. *See* Association
BRITTON, C. J. C. (and Lionel E. H. WHITBY): *Disorders of the Blood*, rev., 502
BROADBENT, Sir John: Use and abuse of insulin, 1068
BROCK, A. J.: Facts and fancies in psychotherapy, 40—War and peace, 925, 1022
BROCK, Sir Lawrence: The boarding-out system, 267
BROCKBANK, E. M.: Cancer of the skin, 185
BRODIE: Poliomyelitis immunity by injections of monkey virus, 271
Bronchiectasis, atelectatic or compensatory, 36, 98—A correction, 98
Bronchiectatic abscess. *See* Abscess
"Bronchomycosis feniseciorum" 1165
Bronchopneumonia complicating whooping-cough, Poulton's oxygen test in (Alexander Joe and J. S. Westwater), 292 (O)
Bronchus, benign neoplasms of (H. V. Morlock and A. J. Scott Pinchin), 332 (O)
BROOK, Geoffrey Bernard, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship, 269
BROOKES, G. A.: Iridocyclitis, 807
BROOKE, R.: Wire extension in treatment of mandibular fractures, 498 (O)
BROOKFIELD, R. W.: Ephedrine in the treatment of enuresis, 1018—Surgical aspects of the kidney, 1277
BROOMHEAD, R.: *A Summary of the Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations*, rev., 727
BROTHERS, C. P. D.: Malarial therapy and neurosyphilis, 804
BROWN, Bevan:—Psychological schools: a plea for correlation, 817
BROWN, Chester: Assessment of risks in life assurance, 272
BROWN, Edgar: Treatment of maxillary sinusitis, 691

BROWN, Gilbert: Premedication, 807—Spinal anaesthesia, 808
BROWN, H. C. (and J. M. ALSTON): Prevalence of Weil's disease in certain occupations, 339 (O)
BROWN, Herbert: Agranulocytosis, 1225
BROWN, Herbert H.: *X*-ray treatment and subacute bacterial endocarditis, 970
BROWN, John Macdonald, obituary notice of, 1134, 1183
BROWN, Langdon. *See* Langdon-Brown
BROWN, L. Graham: Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, 746, 986 (O)
BROWN Lloyd T. (and others): *Body Mechanics in the Study and Treatment of Disease*, rev., 115
BROWN, R. Graham: Harelip, 689
BROWN, William: Treatment of addictions, 134—Personality and age, 509—Psycho-analysis and psychotherapy, 1099
BROWN, W. A. (and V. D. ALLISON): Diagnosis of doubtful cases of scarlet fever, 1249 (O)
BROWN, W. Moir: Stenosing tendovaginitis at the radial styloid, 538 (O)
BROWNE, Denis: An orthopaedic operation for cleft palate, 1093 (O)
BROWNE-CARTHEW, Ralph H.: Radium in treatment of varicose veins, 319
BROWNING, Carl Hamilton, honorary LL.D.Ed. conferred on, 34
BRUCE, G. R.: Health resorts, 175
BRUCE, John (and Robert WALMSLEY, editors): *Beesly and Johnston's Manual of Surgical Anatomy*, fourth edition, rev., 301
BRUCE, George, obituary notice of, 766
BUCHSTAB, Professor, death of, 235
BUCKERIDGE, Surgeon Rear-Admiral G. L., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 978
BUCKINGHAM, R. E.: Treatment of maxillary sinusitis, 691
BUCKLEY, C. W. (editor): *Reports on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases*, No. 1, rev., 625
BUCKLEY, G. L.: Radiological training, 800
Budapest International hospital for treatment of rheumatism to be erected in, 1287
BUDD, S. G.: Rat-bite fever, 478
Buenos Aires, general and typhoid mortality rate at, 193
Buerger's disease and cardiac pain, 87
Bulimia or polyphagia, 1288
BULL, Lionel: Anaerobic infections, 748—Problems in virus disease, 748
BULLOCH, William: Schorstein Memorial Lecture in medical periodical literature, 810
BULLRICH, Rafael: Too many doctors in the Argentine, 564
BUNGE, D.: Organization of medical examiners for life assurance, 273
BURDON COOPER, James: To-day's uses for yesterday's drugs, 1082
BURGESS, Norman: Lupus vulgaris, a new method of treatment by intradermal injection of phenylethyl hydnocarpate, 835 (O)
BURKE, E. T.: Treatment of severe lingual leucoplakia, 113—Relation of yaws and syphilis, 126
BURKE, F. J.: Radiology in obstetrics, 1276
BURKE, M. P.: Surgical treatment of tuberculosis, 1014
Burmese hospitals and dispensaries, the work of, 1272
"Burn," radium, treatment of, 484. *See also* Radium
BURN, George Wilson, obituary notice of, 1026
BURN, J. H.: Use of oxytocic drugs post partum, 179
BURNELL, G. H.: Prostatectomy, 740
BURNELL-JONES, H. S.: A tuberculin pipette, 583
BURNET, Etienne: *Médecine Expérimentale et Médecine Sociale*, 261
BURNET, F. M.: Problems in virus disease, 748
BURNHAM, Brigadier General F. E.: Loud cardiac murmurs, 650
BURNS, J. W.: Treatment of breech presentation, with special reference to cases of extended legs and arms, 919
Burns, treatment of (Alfred C. Turner), 995 (O)
BURNSTEIN, Julius (and Joseph H. BAINTON): *Illustrative Electrocardiography*, rev., 952
BURRELL, L. S. T.: Prevention of tuberculosis in children, 31—Healing of tuberculous cavities, 102 (O)
BURRIDGE, W.: Medical science and new doctrines, 1176
BURROW, J. Le Fleming: Persisting effects of war neuroses, 180
BURT, Cyril: *The Subnormal Mind*, rev., 581
BURTON, Wing-Commander H. L.: Persisting effects of war neuroses, 181
BUSCAINO, V. M.: Aetiology of epilepsy, 223
BUSTAMANTE, M.: Typhus fever outbreak at San José del Pacífico, 671
Bustard *v.* Mul Raj Soni, 1080
BUTLER, A. Graham: Tropical medicine, 810
BUTLER, A. G.: Staphylococcal skin affections, 751—Mycotic infections, 752
BUTT, Colonel Edward Ormiston, obituary notice of, 1080
Buying for Local Authorities, 325. *See also* Local
BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar: Treatment of cerebral haemorrhage and thrombosis, 464
BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Death rates and environment, 1190

C.

Cachexia and wasting of hypophyseal origin, 309
Cadaver, destruction of, with sulphuric acid, 484
CADE, Stanford: Future of irradiation treatment of cancer, 276
Caesarean section (J. Bright Banister), 684, 1145 (O)—Discussion, 684
Caffeine injections for return of automatic breathing, 906
CAIRNS, Hugh: The cerebro-spinal fluid, 270—(And D. DENNY-BROWN): Management of intracranial tumour, 1162
Calcaemia in the post-operative period, investigations to determine the amount of (G. Iesu), 546
Calcification (F. S. Hansman), 747—Discussion, 747
Calcium changes and diagnostic radiology (G. Harrison Orton), 1164
Calcium and gold therapy, 1233. *See also* Gold
Calcium in ulcerative colitis, 1263
Calculus, vesical, with pregnancy (J. W. Bride), 1173
CAMBASSEDÈS, D.: *Traitement de la Fièvre Ondulant*, rev., 67
CAMERON, A. J.: Persistent headache during lactation, 477
CAMERON, A. T. (and C. R. GILMOUR): *The Biochemistry of Medicine*, second edition, rev., 114—*Recent Advances in Endocrinology*, second edition, rev., 213
CAMERON, C.: Prevention of tuberculosis in children, 31
CAMERON, Colin J. N.: Status of ship surgeons, 878
CAMERON, Sir John: Insanity and criminal responsibility, 736
CAMERON, W. J. S.: Peritonsillar abscess in infancy, 475
CAMPBELL, Alexander Colin Patton, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 80
CAMPBELL, A. W.: Intracranial tumour, 690
CAMPBELL, Dr.: Psychoses of adolescence, 804
CAMPBELL, Henry Johnstone, obituary notice of, 91
CAMPBELL, J. Argyll: Acclimatization to hot environments, 135
CAMPBELL, Jessie Deans, obituary notice of, 880
CAMPBELL, R. M. (L. S. P. DAVIDSON and H. W. FULLERTON): Nutritional iron-deficiency anaemia, 195 (O)
CAMPIONE, Francesco, death of, 281

CANADA:
Cheadle, Dr., his trip across, 41
Midwifery in, 584

Cancer of bladder, radium treatment of, 910
Cancer of breast, radiation treatment of (H. M. Moran), 686, 889 (O)—Discussion, 687—(G. Villandré), 1164
Cancer Campaign, Australia: Sixth conference, 962—Problems of organization, 962—Measurement of *x* rays and radium, 962—Place of the general practitioner, 962—Clinical and research topics, 963
Cancer Campaign, British Empire: Quarterly meetings, 117—Grants made, 117—Co-ordination of clinical research, 117—Annual general meeting, 1063
Cancer of cervix, corporeal recurrence after radium treatment, 1275
Cancer of cervix with metastasis in kidney (T. F. Todd), 922
Cancer of colon (H. B. Devine), 740, 1245 (O)—Discussion, 741
Cancer control in South-East Scotland, 129
Cancer "cure," a new, by a bacillus, 1159—Parliamentary note on, 1239
Cancer, cutaneous, in cotton mule-spinners (E. D. Irvine), 996 (O)
Cancer death rate in New Zealand, 312
Cancer, gastric, after gastro-enterostomy, 650, 710
Cancer Hospital. *See* Hospital
Cancer, irradiation treatment of, future of, 134, 228, 276
Cancer, lingual, radiation therapy of (R. A. Gardner), 687, 1091 (O)—Discussion, 687
Cancer, mule spinners (E. D. Irvine), 996 (O)
Cancer made a notifiable disease in Jugoslavia, 931
Cancer of oesophagus, gastrostomy for: normal feeding resumed following dilatation of oesophagus (G. Loewy), 249
Cancer of oesophagus, retrograde (transgastric) oesophagoscopy for (G. H. Steele), 63 (O)
Cancer problem, views on the, 277, 315, 479, 558, 760, 820, 972
Cancer in relation to other tumours, 873
Cancer research, 1176
Cancer Research Fund, Imperial: Annual report, 1116—General committee meeting, 1166
Cancer research, organization of (leading article), 1052
Cancer, review of book on, 1258
Cancer of scrotum. *See also* Cancer, mule-spinners
Cancer of the skin, 87, 185
Cancer of tongue. *See* Cancer, lingual
Cancer, traumatic, 347
Cancer treated by proteolytic enzymes, 760, 791, 1280
Cancer treatment, Dr. Connell's, 1280. *See also* Cancer treated by proteolytic enzymes
Cancer of the uterine body (Bethel Solomons), 922
CANNON, D. J.: Cancer of the uterine body, 923
CANTERBURY, Archbishop of (and others): Sir Maurice Craig memorial, 1174
CANTIN, A. Y. (and J. Balfour KIRK): Intestinal obstruction by roundworms following administration of anthelmintic, 298 (O)
CAPENER, Norman: Pyothorax, 1174
Capillary patches on cheek, 1240
CAPON, Norman B.: Ephedrine in treatment of enuresis, 1018
Carbo-gaseous baths. *See* Baths
Car sickness. *See* Sickness
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Carbuncles, treatment of (Surgeon-Lieutenant P. K. Fraser), 894 (O)
CARDELL, J. D. M.: A pair of spectacles, 26
Cardiac arrest, recovery after, 135, 186, 230, 278
Cardiac displacement and the electrocardiogram, 730
Cardiac glucosides, 631
Cardiac infarction, review of book on, 115
Cardiac murmurs, loud, 650
Cardiac pain and Buerger's disease, 87
Cardiac resuscitation (W. B. Primrose), 540 (O), 702, 820, 883—Correspondence, 601, 640, 702, 762, 769, 820, 884, 923, 1230. *See also* Heart in Anaesthesia
Cardiac. *See also* Heart
Cardiazol injections for diminution of foetal mortality (H. Nevinny), 993
Cardiff: Coloured population of (parliamentary note), 192—Post-graduate study in, information concerning, 413—Tuberculosis in, 1122, 1288
Cardiospasm, treatment of, 924
Cardiovascular Disease, International Conference on at Royat (1936), 661
CARLING, E. Rock: The future of irradiation treatment of cancer, 134—The out-patient problem and hospital construction; the new Westminster Hospital, 1218
CARLISLE, George L.: *Practical Talks on Heart Disease*, rev., 1133
Carlsbad: Post graduate courses at, 97, 362
CARMICHAEL, D. Gordon: Circumcision, 472
CARMALT-JONES, Professor: Hydatid disease, 683
Carnegie Trust, information concerning the, 385
CARNWATH, Thomas, Honorary D.Sc. Belfast, conferred on, 140
Carotid artery. *See* artery
Carotid sinus reflex, hypersensitivity of, 350
CARR, G. Jameson: Status of the ship surgeon, 1023
CARREL, Alexis: *Man, The Unknown*, rev., 1057
CARRIÉ: Gastric and duodenal ulcers, 273
CARTER, G. B.: Care of the mother in industry and rural districts, 174
Cartilages, semilunar, injuries to the (Charles A. Pannett), 439 (O)—Correspondence on, 699, 760
CARVER, A. E.: Voluntary euthanasia, 975
Case taking, review of books on, 17. *See also* Diagnosis
Castration, review of book on, 1103
Casualties evacuated by aeroplane (Wing Commander J. B. Thomas), 454
Cataract, dinitrophenol, 731
Cataract and its medical treatment, 72
Cataract, treatment of, 1029, 1278
CATHCART, E. P.: The physique of man in industry, 262
Catheter in heart (J. BLÁHA), 1251
CAVELLERLEONE, Lieut.-General Count Luigi Ferrero di, death of, 362
CAWADIAS, A. P.: Temperament and digestive disorders, 183
CAWTHORNE, T. E.: Acute frontal sinusitis, 1171
CELLAN-JONES, C. J.: Injection of varicose veins, 135
Cemeteries, inspection of (parliamentary note), 96
Census in Italy, 883
Cephalometry, foetal, by *x* rays, 463, 640
Cerebral attack, hypertensive (Douglas McAlpine), 990 (O)
Cerebral haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Cerebral thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis
Cerebro-spinal fever in Germany, 311
Cerebro-spinal fluid, discussion on, 270
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, investigations on, 471
Cerium oxylate, colloidal (cerocol), 1156
Cerocol, 1156
Certificate of a deceased doctor, 979
Cervical pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Cervix uteri, review of book on, 1155
Ceylon, malaria in (leading article), 1001—(Sir Weldon Dalrymple-Champneys and Rupert Briercliffe), 1015—Discussion, 1016
Ceylon, maternal mortality in (parliamentary note), 96
CHABANIER, H. (and C. LOBO-ONELL): *Hypochlorémie et Accidents Post-opératoires. Etude Clinique Pathogenique et Thérapeutique*, 23
CHABROL, Etienne: *La Thérapeutique Cholagogue*, rev., 1104
CHADWICK, James, awarded the Nobel prize in physics, 1189
CHAKRAVARTI, K.: Treatment of infrequent epileptic fits, 359
CHAMBERLAIN, E. Noble: *Text-Book of Medicine for Nurses*, second edition, rev., 344—Coronary thrombosis, 870

CHAMBERS, Helen (and S. RUSS): Principles of radiological treatment and their bearing on hospital x-ray organization, 9 (O)—Obituary notice of, 234
CHAMBERS, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph, death of, 591—Obituary notice of, 648
CHAMBERS, W. D.: Report of Perth Royal Asylum, 129
Channel Islands, wintering in the, 564
CHAPLIN, S.: Toxic symptoms associated with mandelic acid treatment, 1100
CHAUFFARD, Professor, medallion to, 1081
CHEADLE, Dr.: His trip across Canada, 41
Chemical gas. *See* Gas
Chemical research. *See* Research
Chemistry, review of books on, 17, 657, 669, 1155
Chemistry, teaching of (Arthur Smithells), 1017
Chemotherapy of pro ozoal and bacterial disease (H. Hörlein), 695—Discussion, 698
Chest radiography. *See* Radiography
Chest surgery. *See* Surgery
CHICK, Harriette: Standardization of vitamin A, 1160
Childbirth with only one kidney, 608
Child of to-morrow, 48
Child guidance: In New Zealand, 312
Child guidance clinic, the (Harvey Sutton), 495 (O), 754—Discussion, 754
Child health, diploma in, information concerning, 432
Child, the nervous (D. Hardcastle), 501
Child welfare: In Dublin, 33, 1014—In Edinburgh, 757—London conference on, 964
Child welfare. *See also* Maternity and child welfare
Childhood infections. *See* Infections
Children, difficult, care and treatment of (Reginald Miller), 1163—Discussion, 1170
Children's diseases, review of books on, 211, 626
Children's diseases. *See also* Paediatrics
CHILL, Edwin Albert, obituary notice of, 235
Chinese Medical Directory, English edition, rev., 165
Chinese Medical Journal for September deals with medical education in China past and present, 1081
Chiropody, Edinburgh School of: Annual prize-giving, 83—Walking as an exercise, 83
Chloroform anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Chloroform in midwifery, 512, 601, 641. *See also* Anaesthesia
Chocolates, Christmas, 1240
Chocolate, diabetic (Meltis "sionon" chocolate), 1156
Cholecystitis, acute, treatment of, 316, 357
Cholera group of vibrios, classification of, 1003
CHOPRA, Lieut.-Colonel R. N.: Drug addiction in India, 169—Appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 1185
Chorea, Sydenham's, treatment of (C. M. Hinds Howell), 912—Correspondence on, 1026
Chorio angiofibroma (C. H. Walsh), 1173
CHRISTIANSEN, Johanne: Diseases not to be found in the textbooks, 526
CHRISTIANSEN, M.: Bovine tuberculosis in Denmark, 30
Christmas appeal, 676
CHRYSTAL, Sir George, appointed Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Health, 219
CHU, H. P.: *Chinese Medical Directory*, rev., 165
CHUBB, Gilbert: Voluntary euthanasia, 1281
CHURCH, D. M. C.: Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 184
CICERO, E., death of, 767
CILENTO, Sir Raphael W.: Racial pressure in the Pacific, 809
Cineradiography (Russell J. Reynolds), 1127
Cineradiography, apparatus for, 457
Circulatory disturbance, post-operative, 731
Circumcision, 359, 472, 560, 603, 642, 762, 765, 812, 876
Circumcision in female children, 607
CIUCA, M., goes to Russia to inquire into the treatment of malaria by synthetic drugs, 47
Civil servants, sick leave of (parliamentary note), 285
CLAOUÉ, Dr. (and I. BERNARD): *La Chirurgie Réparatrice dans ses Rapports avec la Jurisprudence*, 793
CLARE, T. C.: Views on the cancer problem, 558
CLARK, Dr.: Headaches, 271
CLARK, Dr.: Housing progress, 557
CLARK, G. S., appointed a member of the Scottish Housing Advisory Committee, 1287
CLARK, R. Veitch: The British Medical Association and the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 36—The nutrition of mothers, 79
CLARK, W. E. LeGros: The hypothalamus, 270—Functional localization in the thalamus and hypothalamus, 872
CLARKE, B. L. W.: Radiological diagnosis in lung disease, 743
CLARKE, H. Osmond: Congenital tortico'lis, 1060
CLARKE, L. T.: Post-anaesthetic conjunctivitis, 762—Surgical shock, 1228
CLARKSON, E. R. T.: Birth control in modern life, 1029
CLAUSEN, R. J.: Complications of tracheal intubation, 631
Clavicles, broken, special sp int for. *See* Splint
CLAYE, A. M.: Advanced ectopic pregnancy, 1173
Cleft palate. *See* Palate
CLELAND, J. Burton: Leukaemic infiltrations, 693, 1191 (O)
CLEMENTS, R. G.: Treatment of tapeworm, 326
Climate for asthma. *See* Asthma
Climates, hot, acclimatization to, 135, 360
CLOVIS VINCENT, M.: Functions of the frontal lobe, 270
Club, Old Epsomian: Annual meeting and dinner, 1222
CLUVER, F. W. P.: Tropical medicine, 810
COATES, A. E. (and John V. BARRY, editors): *Proceedings of the Medico-Legal Society of Victoria during the Years 1931-2 and 1932-3*, rev., 998
COATES, Foster: Importance of vitamins in dietetics, 966
COATES, Major-General T. S., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 1185
Cobbett, William, rev., 1156
Cobbler and his last, 1082
COCK, F. William: Early licenses to practise, 638
COCHRANE, R. G.: The fight against leprosy, 81 Resignation of, 769—To go to India to fight against leprosy there, 769
COCKAYNE, E. A.: Visceral transposition as a Mendelian recessive, 38 139
COCKSHUT, R. W.: Circumcision, 764
Cod-liver oil, amount of vitamin D in 586
COELHO, Eduardo: *L'Infarctus du Myocarde*, rev., 115
COHEN, H.: Syringomyelia, 271—Care of the paraplegic patient, 635
Coin pleximeter, 545
COLBY, Beatrice: Midwifery in many lands, 584
COLEBROOK, Leonard: Serum treatment in puerperal septicaemia, 136
COLEMAN, J. S.: Haematemesis in infancy, 932
COLES, D. A., dinner to, 814
Colitis, non-specific, treatment of (Dorothy C. Hare), 757—Correspondence on, 822
Colitis, ulcerative, calcium in, 1263
COLLEDGE, Lionel: The illness of the Emperor Frederick, 916
College, Anderson, of Medicine, information concerning the study of medicine, 404
College, Birkbeck, note on, 704
College, Epsom: St. Anne's scholarship for girls, 241—Founder's Day, 242—Old Epsomian dinner, 1222
College, Gordon Memorial, Khartum: Annual report, 650
College King's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 397—*Record of* (H. Willoughby Lyle), rev., 65, 140—A correction, 140. *See also* Hospital
College, London Hospital Medical. *See* Hospital, London
College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *See* University of Durham
College, North-East London Post-Graduate, information concerning, 412
College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, British: Annual dinner, 1311—Council meeting, 141, 1028—Diplomas awarded, 768—Fellowship, elections to, 141, 1028—Information concerning, 384—Membership, elections to, 141, 1028—President elected, 122
College, Peiping Union Medical, *Laboratory Manual* of, second edition, rev., 505
College, Penrhos, Colwyn Bay: Medical and dental clinic opened, 883
College, Royal (Dick) Veterinary: Annual prize-giving, 83
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Council meeting, 980—Fellows admitted, 187, 980—Hill Paterson-Struthers bursary, 980—Information concerning the study of medicine, 386—Laboratory report, 314
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Annual meeting, 826—Degrees and pass lists, 140—Election of officers, 826—Information concerning the study of medicine, 389, 404

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 236, 930, 1237
Degrees and pass lists, 235, 930
Diplomas, 236, 930
Election of officers, 236
Election of representatives, 930
Harveian Commemoration, 825
Harveian Oration, 771, 789, 825
Information concerning the study of medicine, 383
Jenks scholarship, 930
Lectures, 881
Licences, 236, 930
Membership, 236, 930

College, Royal, of Surgeons, of Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 826—Degrees and pass lists, 187—Election of officers, 826—Fellows admitted, 187, 826, 1287—Information concerning the study of medicine, 387

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Annual Meeting of Fellows and Members, 980, 1079
Appointments, 141, 1237
Blane medals awarded, 768
Buckston Browne dinner, 1027
Council election, 94, 141
Council meeting, 141, 237, 768, 1027, 1237
Degrees and pass lists, 141, 768, 1237
Diplomas, 141, 768, 1027, 1237
Elections and re-elections, 768
Exhibition of specimens presented to, 44
Honorary Fellows admitted, 768
Hunterian Museum, 120
Information concerning the study of medicine, 383
Lecturers, 141
Membership, 768

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS (*continued*):
Museum demonstrations, 768
President elected, 122
Primary Fellowship examination, 141, 237, 768
Radium beam therapy research, grant towards, 1027
Recognition of hospitals, 237, 1027

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 389, 404
College, St. Mungo's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 403
College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 140, 767, 1185—Information concerning the study of medicine, 388, 404, 414, 417—Post-graduate course, 362, 414—Psychological medicine, 417. *See also* University of Dublin
College, University, Cork: Degrees and pass lists, 94. Information concerning the study of medicine, 405
College, University, Dublin: Information concerning the study of medicine, 404
College, University, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 405
College, University London: Information concerning the study of medicine, 397—Lectures, 646—Reception, 646—Scholarships, prizes and medals awarded, 140. *See also* Hospital and University, London
College: West London Post-graduate: Information concerning 412
COLLIER, D. J.: Treatment of Bell's palsy, 762
COLLIER, William: Alcohol and road accidents, 357—Death of, 1287
COLLINS, A. J.: Radiological diagnosis in lung disease, 743 — Pleural effusion in artificial pneumothorax, 752
COLLINS, Sir Godfrey: Health of the nation, 756
COLLINS, Hon. W. E., bequests of, 365
COLLIS, W. R. F.: Tendencies in medicine, 872—Laboratory research in Ireland, 965—Problems in public health, 1069—Acute benign lymphocytic meningitis (acute aseptic meningitis), 1148 (O)
Colonial Medical Service: Information concerning, 429
Colotomy, nursing of, 146
"Collo-seal" bottle stopper, 457
COLQUHOUN, J. B.: Osteo-arthritis of knee and hip, 854
COLT, G. H. (Isobel S. W. Ramsay and Margaret M. M. Morrison): The injection treatment of varicose veins, 49 (O), 818
COLVILLE, H. C.: Intussusception, 802
COLWELL, Hector A.: *The Method of Action of Radium and X rays on Living Tissues*, rev., 15
COMIRATO, Dr.: Life assurance and the acceptance of glycosurics, 275
Commonwealth Fund. *See* Fund
Conduct money return of, 97
Congrès de Chirurgie. *See* Congress of Surgery
Congress of the Association pour la Documentation Photographique et Cinématographique dans les Sciences, Paris, (1935) 483
Congress on Blood Transfusion, International, Rome (1935), 193
Congress of the British Association of Radiologists, Birmingham (1935), 181—Presidential address and annual dinner, 181—Scientific papers, 182
Congress of the British Health Resorts Association: Margate (1935), 636—Town planning at the seaside, 636—Convalescence on the Thanet coast, 637—Climatological factors, 637
Congress on Cancer, Brazilian, Rio de Janeiro (1935), 193
Congress on Colitis, Plombières-les-Bains (1935) 96
Congress of Comparative Pathology, International, Athens (1936), 797
Congress of Criminal Anthropology and Psychology, International, Rome (1936), 1253
Congress, Dermatological, International, Budapest (1935), 350, 835—Note on the proceedings, 350—Lupus vulgaris, a new method of treatment by intradermal injections of phenylethyl hydnocarpate, 835 (O)
Congress, French, of Gynaecology (1936), 1029—Nomination of president of honour, 1029
Congress, French, of Hygiene, Paris (1935), 241
Congress, French, of Oto-rhino-laryngology, Paris (1935), 607
Congress, French, of Urology, Paris (1935), 241, 931
Congress of Gastro-enterology, International, Brussels (1935): *Proceedings*, 1029
Congress, German Orthopaedic, Cologne (1935), 325
Congress of the German Pharmacological Society, Munich (1935), 607, 680
Congress of the German Society for the Study of Accidents and Insurance Medicine, Berlin (1935), 325
Congress of the German Society for Gynaecology, Munich (1935), 607
Congress on Gout and Uric Acid, Vittel (1935), 145
Congress of the History of Medicine, International, Madrid (1935), 193, 704, 931—Report of proceedings, 704, 931
Congress on Human Alimentation, Italian, Rome (1935), 769
Congress, International, Montreux (1935), *Proceedings*, 607
Congress of the International Society of Surgery, Cairo (1935-6), 732

Congress, Italian, of Internal Medicine, Bologna (1935): Proceedings, 1287
Congress, Italian, of Orthopaedica, Bologna (1935): Proceedings, 1287
Congress of the Italian Society of Laryngology Otology, and Rhinology, Bologna (1935), 607
Congress of the Italian Society of Surgery, Bologna (1935), 352, 1189, 1287—Proceedings published in the *Rivista di Chirurgie* for October, 1189—In *La Riforma Medica* for October 26, 1287
Congress, Italian, of Urology, Bologna (1935): Proceedings, 1287
Congress of Legal Medicine, Italian, Milan (1935), 525
Congress of Life Assurance Medicine, International, London (1935), 145, 272—Exhibition in London dealing with health service and life assurance, 145—Assessment of risks, 272—Prognosis of hypertension, 272—The acceptance of glycosurias, 273—Gastric and duodenal ulcers, 273—Health service and life assurance, 273
Congress on Malaria, International, Madrid (1936), 241, 883
Congress of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, Chartered Society of, Harrogate (1935), 483, 596—Proceedings, 596—Diagnosis and treatment of fibrositis, 596—Short-wave therapy, 596—Bone regeneration, 596—Vessels and nerves and skin, with special reference to the part they play in physiotherapy, 596—Recent surgical developments in connexion with the sympathetic nervous system and their immediate bearing upon massage, 596
Congress, Medical, of the Alpine Countries, Innsbruck (1935), 325
Congress, Medical, International, Montreux (1935), 47
Congress, Medical Post-Graduate, International, Brussels and Spa (1935), 97
Congress, Medical, of South Africa, Pietermaritzburg (1936), 1161
Congress of Medicine, Argentine, Rosario (1934), 727—*Proceedings*, rev., 727
Congress of Mental Hygiene, Brussels (1935), 267—The boarding-out system, 267—Punishment and upbringing, 267—Mental hygiene and the Press, 267
Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, International, Brussels (1935), 305—Report of proceedings, 305
Congress of Neurology, International, London (1935), 120, 145, 223, 269, 1216—Professor Pavlov to attend the meeting, 145—The epi epsies, 223—Address by Professor Pavlov on higher nerve function, 225, 271—Hughlings Jackson lecture: The motor cortex in man in the light of Jackson's doctrine (Otfrid Foerster), 269—Functions of the frontal lobe, 269—The cerebro-spinal fluid, 270—The hypothalamus, 270—Clinical neurology, 270—Spinal cord conditions, 271—Psychopathology, 272—Intracranial tumours, 272—Cinematograph films, 272—Miscellaneous, 272—International League against Epilepsy, 1216
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, British, Belfast (1936), 768
Congress, Pan-American, of the Child, Mexico City (1935), 607
Congress, Pan-Hellenic Medical, Athens (1903), 1263—An occupational disease of sponge fishers, 1263
Congress, Pan-Indian Medical, Nagpur (1935), 1287
Congress of Physical Medicine, International, London (1936), 965
Congress of Physical Therapy, All-Russia, Odessa (1935), 47
Congress, Physiological, International, Leningrad (1935), 145
Congress for Population Problems, Scientific Study of, Berlin (1935) 192
Congress, Psychological, Madrid (1936), 145
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland, Dunoon (1935), 557—Public medical services: future development, 557—Housing progress, 557—Direction of health education, 557
Congress, Physio-Therapeutic, Kharkov (1935), 931
Congress of Radiology, British Institute of, London (1935), 1164—Fortieth anniversary of the discovery of *x* rays, 1164—Modern *x*-ray and radium equipment, 1164—Calcium changes and diagnostic radiology, 1161—Radiation therapeutics, 1164—Diagnostic radiology, 1165
Congress of Radiology, London (1935) 981, 1014
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, Bournemouth (1935), 174—Immunization of the community, 174—Experimental and field epidemiology, 174—Venereal disease and maternity and child welfare, 174—Care of the mother in industry and rural districts, 174—Future of the school medical service, 175—Health resorts, 175
Congress, Social Hygiene, Imperial, London (1935), 125—The venereal disease patient in hospital, 125—Treatment of venereal disease: the present position, 125—Report on the work of the Edinburgh Venereal Diseases Clinic, 125—Treatment of acute gonococcal epididymitis, 125—Relation between yaws and syphilis, 125—Congress dinner, 126
Congress of the Societas Oto-rhino-laryngologica Latina, Brussels (1935), 483
Congress of the Society of Criminal Anthropology and Psychology, International, Rome, 607
Congress, South African Medical. *See* Congress, Medical, of South Africa
Congress of Surgery, International, Cairo (1935), 883, 1008—Change of presidents, 883—Provisional programme, 1008
Congress of Surgery, French, Paris (1935), 769
Congress of Surgery, Italian, Bologna (1935), 285
Congress, Turkish Medical, Ankara (1935), 335
Congress of Urology, Rumanian, Bucarest (1935), 1137
Congress, Veterinary, of the National Veterinary Medical Association of Great Britain, Belfast (1935), 275—Papers and discussions, 275
Conjoint Board in England: Information concerning the study of medicine, 383, 414, 417, 431—Diploma in tropical medicine, 414—Psychological medicine, 417—Diploma in medical radiology, 431—Diploma in laryngology and otology, 432—Diploma in ophthalmic medicine, 432—Diploma in child health, 432—Diploma in anaesthetics, 432
Conjoint Board in Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 389
Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 324, 881—Information concerning the study of medicine, 386
Conjunctivitis, post-anaesthetic, 762, 821
CONNELL, Hendry C.: A new treatent for cancer (proteolytic enzymes), 791, 1280. *See also* Cancer
CONNOLLY, D. I.: Circumcision, 359, 822
CONNOR, Dame Jean: Pink disease, 803
CONNOR, J. Ivan: Staphylococcal skin infections, 751, 1195 (O)
CONSTANTINE, M. C. E.: Case of quadruplets, 1206 (O)
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Contraception: Lectures to students and practitioners, 325, 827
Contraception, review of book on, 901
Contraception. *See also* Birth Control
Contraceptive technique, 1075, 1190
Convalescence following laparotomy. *See* Laparotomy
Convalescence on the Thanet coast, discussion on, 637
COOKE, Dr.: Haemolytic jaundice, 853
COOKE, Gunaratnam: Diagnosis and treatment of severe anaemia, 739
COOKE, J. Douglas, elected M.P. for Hammersmith, South, 1008
COOKE, R. T.: Cerebral haemorrhage and thrombosis, 702
COOKE, W. E.: Chloroform in midwifery, 522
COOPER, E.: Diabetic gangrene, 682
COOPER, P. T.: Hospital reorganization in Manchester, 600
COPE, Zachary: Electrical injuries, 921—*Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen*, rev., 1156
Copenhagen State Serum Institute can supply poliomyelitis serum, 649
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: *The Treatment of Rheumatism in General Practice*, second edition, rev., 787
Copper and the anaemia of infancy, 73
CORBET, R. M.: Cancer of the uterine body, 923
CORBIERI, G.: The boarding-out system, 267
CORNARO, Luigi: *How to Live for a Hundred Years and Avoid Disease*, rev., 545
Cornea, transplantation of the, 121
CORNER, H. W.: Treatment of bacillary dysentery, 317
CORNWALL, Lieut.-Colonel J. W.: Jiu-jitsu methods of resuscitation, 318
Coronary arteriosclerosis. *See* Arteriosclerosis
Coronary thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis
Coroners, control of, 23
Coroners, references to, 82
Corporeal recurrence after radium treatment (P. Malpas), 1275. *See also* Cancer of cervix
CORRADO, Gaetano, death of, 142
Corrections, 97, 98, 140, 146, 326, 364, 608, 884, 932, 1030, 1138, 1189, 1288

Correspondence:
Abdominal pain in children, 233, 318
Abortion, criminal: some figures, 645
Acclimatization to hot environments, 135, 360
Air-raid precautions, 229, 358
Albee's operation under spinal anaesthesia, 85, 184
Alcohol, food value of, 1182
Alcohol and judgement, 319
Alcohol and road accidents, 357
Aluminium, idiosyncrasy to, 974, 1133
Amblyopia Reader, 927
Amoebiasis, chronic, and chronic appendicitis, 924
"Anaemia, nutritional iron-deficiency," 315
Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 184
Annals of Medical History, 41
Arthritis, blistering for, 186
Arthritis, radiological grouping of, 763
Association of Industrial Medical Officers, 879
Asthmatic attack, death in the, 1069
Atelectatic or compensatory bronchiectasis, 36
Bacillary dysentery, treatment of, 233
Beer drinking habit, 603
Bell's palsy, treatment of, 762, 876
Benedict's qualitative test, 37
Birth control in modern life, 1074, 1134, 1182
Birth control and its opponents, 319
Blood pressure in cerebral thrombosis, 640
Böhler's fracture clinic in Vienna, 522
Bornholm disease, 602. *See also* "Myalgia, epidemic," 638
Breast-feeding, unilateral, 1180
British Institute of Philosophy, 1191

Correspondence (*continued*):
British Medical Association and the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 36
Bronchiectasis, atelectatic or compensatory, 36
Bronchiectatic abscess, rupture of, 359
Calcium and gold therapy, 1233
Cancer, irradiation treatment of, future of, 134, 228, 276
Cancer problem, views on the, 277, 315, 479, 558, 760, 820, 972
Cancer in relation to other tumours, 873
Cancer research, 1176
Cancer of the skin, 87, 185
Cancer treated by proteolytic enzymes, 760
Cancer treatment, Dr. Connell's, 1280
Cardiac arrest recovery after, 135, 186, 230, 278
Cardiac pain and Buerger's disease, 87
Cardiac resuscitation, 601, 640, 702, 762, 820, 1230
Cardiospasm, treatment of, 924
Cataract, treatment of, 1278
Cephalometry, foetal, by *x* rays, 640
Cerebral haemorrhage and thrombosis, 601, 702, 764
Cheadle, Dr.: his trip across Canada, 41
Chloroform anaesthesia, 820, 1023, 1133
Chloroform in midwifery, 522, 601, 641
Cholecystitis, acute, treatment of, 316, 357
Chorea, treatment of, 1026
Circumcision, 359, 472, 560, 603, 642, 702, 763, 822, 876
Cleft palate. *See* Palate
Climates, hot, acclimatization to, 135, 360
Colitis, non-specific, 822
Conjunctivitis, post-anaesthetic 762, 821
Contraceptive technique, 1075
Convalescence following laparotomy, 641
Craig, Sir Maurice, memorial to, 1174
Criminal abortion. *See* Abortion
Cysticercosis of the brain, 1229
Defence Fund. *See* Medical Defence Fund
Dental deformities, 763, 875, 978
Dermatitis, occupational, 874
Diet and chronic gastric disease, 972
Diet and puerperal sepsis, 1071
Diphtheria: two questions, 700, 819
Diphtheria vaccine, preparation of, 602
Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
Diving, deep sea, physiology of, 318
Doctor, general education of the, 88
Doctor's right to his name, 872, 970
Drugs, prescribing of, 639
Dysentery, bacillary, treatment of, 317
Electric welding fumes. *See* Fumes
Electro-pyrexia, 925
Epilepsy, "periventricular," 359, 476
Epileptic fits, infrequent, 279, 359, 523—Treatment of, 320
Erysipelas, anti-scarlatinal serum in, 924, 972, 1071
Euthanasia, voluntary, 926, 975, 1181, 1233, 1281
Explosions in operating theatres due to static electrification, risk of, 1128, 1174, 1230
Extrasystoles, 729, 276, 357
Eye, amblyopic, return of sight in an, 184, 317
Faraday's blind spot, 603
Fever, rat-bite, 478
Fire-walking experiments, 824
Fracture surgery, "Hardware" in, 1279
Fractures of the neck of the femur, 600
Frontal sinusitis. *See* Sinusitis
Fumes, electric welding, industrial hazard from, 602, 640
Gas and air analgesia in labour, 473
Gas attacks in war, 139
Haemorrhage, post-partum, treatment of, 38
Hammer-toe, treatment of, 40
"Hardware" in fracture surgery, 1279. *See also* Fracture
Headache, persistent, during lactation, 477
Health services, development of, 40
Heart in anaesthesia, 923
Heart block, treatment of, 137
Herbalists, medical, 86
Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 478, 602
Hospital posts, resident, 1283. *See also* Tuberculosis among students
Hospital reorganization in Manchester, 600
Hot climates. *See* Climates
Hydrogen peroxide in ear disease, 561, 601, 703
Hyoscine in Parkinsonism, 877, 974
Ileus, paralytic treatment of, 1070
Immunization with alum-precipitated toxoid, 971
Immunization clinic, precautions in an, 819
Industrial hazard from electric welding fumes. *See* Fumes
Insulin, resistance to, 37
Intussusception, 876
Intussusception, diagnosis of, 137, 183
Irradiation treatment of cancer. *See* Cancer
Jiu-jitsu methods of resuscitation, 318
King's College, London, and its medical school, 140
Lambeth degrees, 603, 643, 703, 926
Lederer's anaemia, 228
Limb development, asymmetrical 1132, 1179
Liver abscess, 873
Liver treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 277
Maclean stomach powder, 759
Maggots, surgical: how they act, 1179
Malaria, cerebral, or encephalitis lethargica? 523
Malaria, monkey, in G.P.I., 760, 1020
Mastoid operation, the cortical, 85, 136
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Maternity cases, hospitalization of, 1175
Maxillary sinus. *See* Sinus

Correspondence (*continued*):
Measles, Ligat's reflex in, 84
Medical assessors, 976, 1073, 1128
Medical curriculum, 474
Medical Defence Fund, surplus of, 643
Medical Directory, 140
Medical herbalists, 86
Medical libraries, classification of, 927
Medical matters, sensational publicity for, 701
Medical science and social progress, 926, 975, 1022, 1074, 1133, 1176
Medicine, architecture of, shifting sands in the, 185, 279, 358, 478, 523, 561, 642
Medicine, art and science of, 817
Medicine, social, 645
Medico-legal conundrum, 40, 88
Meningitis, aural, 973
Mental patients in general hospitals, 521
Meningitis, lymphocytic, acute benign, 1279
Migraine, 874, 973, 1075, 1131, 1179, 1233
Milk, "clean" and "safe," 36, 138
Minnitt apparatus in dentistry, 1133
Moles, vesicular, malignancy of, 38, 233
Monkey malaria. *See* Malaria
Mortality, maternal, and deaths under induced anaesthesia, 600—Dangers of sensational publicity, 600
Mortality, maternal, in Scotland, 275
"Myalgia, epidemic," nomenclature of, 638
Naevi, radium treatment of, 702, 761
Nasal ionization, apparatus for, 185
"Naturopaths," 316
"Nutritional iron-deficiency anaemia," 315
Nystagmus, miners', 134
Obstetric disproportion, 39
Occupational dermatitis. *See* Dermatitis
Oleothorax for tuberculous empyema, 924
Opticians, registration of, 85, 360, 477, 603, 644, 764, 823
Otitis media, chronic suppurative, 1074
Otogenic pseudo-abscess of the brain, 231
Palate, anatomy of the, 1279
Palate, cleft, treatment of, 1278
Paraldehyde as a pre-anaesthetic, 278, 320, 472
Paralytic ileus. *See* Ileus
Para-nitrophenol in fungus diseases of the skin, 136
Parr, old, 643
Pay beds for middle-class patients, 764
Peritonsillar abscess in infancy, 360, 475
Pharmacist as pathologist, 88, 138, 232
Pink disease, 925, 1277
Pituitrin, intrafundal, in uterine haemorrhage, 476
Poisoning with "meta-fuel," 974, 1021
Population and food supply, 320
Psychoneuroses and medicine, 476, 521
Psychotherapy, facts and fancies in, 39, 87, 128
Psychotherapy, future of, 476
Puerperal infections, prophylaxis against, 972
Puerperal septicaemia. *See* Septicaemia
Pyloric stenosis, congenital, 1129, 1177
Pyloric stenosis in uniovular twins, 875, 973, 1075
Radiography, inexpert, 1021, 1072, 1131, 1177, 1231, 1282
Radium treatment of naevi. *See* Naevi
"Responsible experience under guidance," 473
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Christmas appeal, 699, 969
Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Bath, 923
Sclerosis, disseminated, treatment of, 1129
Semilunar cartilages, injuries to the, 639, 760
Septicaemia, puerperal, serum treatment of, 84, 136, 185, 231, 1280
Septicaemia, puerperal streptococcal, 185, 701, 876—Treatment of, 317, 356, 477, 561
Septicaemia, puerperal, and diet, 1071
Septicaemia, puerperal, and pyrexia, prophylaxis in, 1070, 1175, 1280
Shifting sands in the architecture of medicine. *See* Medicine
Ship surgeon, status of the, 520, 644, 765, 878, 927, 977, 1023
Sinus, maxillary, suppuration of, treatment of, 1280
Sinusitis, frontal, acute, 1280
Short-wave therapy, 315
Skin diseases, occupational, 1132
Small-pox mortality, 879
Social medicine. *See* Medicine
Spinal drainage in poliomyelitis and meningitis, 475
Sputum testing in general practice, 1130
Sugar tolerance test, 638
Sunlight, quality of, 924, 969, 1132, 1180
Telangiectasis, treatment of, 820
Temperament and digestive disorders, 183, 228
Territorial Army annual training, 558
Thank-offering, a generous, 1026
Thoracic surgery, facilities for, 1277
Tracheal intubation, complications of, 601, 701
Tracheal intubation and trauma, 639
Tracheitis, 185
Trauma and tracheal intubation. *See* Tracheal
Tuberculin, heat stability and "tenacity" of, 232
Tuberculosis among students and nurses, 1072, 1130, 1180, 1230. *See also* Hospital posts, resident
Tuberculosis, control of, 278, 474, 703
Tuberculosis rates, 186
"Tulip fingers," 320
Twins, frequency of, 875
Urine, retention of, 85
Veins, varicose, injection treatment of, 135, 229, 818
Veins, varicose, radium in treatment of, 319

Correspondence (*continued*):
Vesicular mole. *See* Mole
Visceral transposition as a Mendelian recessive, 38, 139
Vomiting, persistent, 1072, 1133
Vote recording by invalids, 1134
War and peace, 823, 925, 978, 1022, 1075
Weil's disease or sewer-gas poisoning? 923
Whooping-cough infections from schools, 651
X ray treatment of endocarditis, 1230
X-ray treatment of local infections, 1072
X-ray treatment and subacute bacterial endocarditis, 970, 1071
X rays as a therapeutic agent, 1021

Cortex, adrenal, and infections, 1003
Cortex, motor, in man (leading article), 260—(Otfrid Foerster), 269
CORY, Richard A. S.: Rupture of bronchiectatic abscess, 359
COTTER, T. J.: Weil's disease in North Queensland, 810
Council, General Medical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 373—Medical curriculum, second report on, 1121

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Annual Report for 1934, vol. iii, Part II, Public Health (Report of the School Medical Officer), 466—Vol. iii, Part I, Public Health Report of the County Medical Officer, 1272
Becontree Housing Estate, health centre on, 131
Coroners, control of, 23
Health services, 1123
Hospital staff: Residence on marriage, 366
Hospital wards, dimensions of, 458
Hospitals of, inoculation in (parliamentary note, 1284. *See also* Hospitals
Married women doctors and, 130
Mental disease, research in, 792
Midwives service, salaried for London, 176
Nurses, hospital: Employment of women orderlies, 274
School children, health of: Annual report, 466
School children, weighing and measuring of, 48
Vital statistics of London, 1272

Council, Middlesex County: Report of a delegation which visited newly built hospital in France, Germany, and Austria, 467
COUTTER, Surgeon Lieutenant J. L. S., awarded the Parkes Memorial Prize, 1028, 1185
COUTTS, Lieut.-Col. D.: Herniation of a foetus, 1274
COWAN, D. R. W.: Pleural effusion in artificial pneumothorax, 752
COWAN, R. W.: Tuberculous empyema, 693
COWARD, Katharine H. (and Barbara G. E. MORGAN): Quantitative estimation of vitamins A and D, 1041 (O)
COWEN, S. O.: Haemolytic jaundice, 853
COX, Alfred: Health resorts, 175—Appreciation of Moses George Biggs, 280—Town planning at the seaside, 636—Appreciation of Ernest Muirhead Little, 707—Reviews *Patient and Doctor*, 725
COX, Gladys M.: *Youth, Sex, and Life*, rev., 669
COX, G. Lissant: Prevention of tuberculosis in children, 30—Report on tuberculosis in Lancashire, 964
COX, J. Leigh: Status of the ship surgeon, 1023
COX, L. H.: Intracranial tumour, 690
COYNE, Gerard: Treatment of puerperal streptococcal septicaemia, 561
CRABTREE, H. V.: Views on the cancer problem, 479
CRAIG, F. Brown: Caesarean section, 685—Late toxaemias of pregnancy, 741
CRAIG, J. J.: Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 478
CRAIG, James Wallace, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship, 269
CRAIG, Surgeon Captain John William, obituary notice of, 187
CRAIG, Sir Maurice, memorial to, 1174
CRAVEN, F.: Sugar tolerance test, 638
CRAWFORD, J. H. (and A. ROSS): Rupture of bronchiectatic abscess: an unusual case, 14
CRAWFURD, Raymond: Surplus of the Defence Fund, 643
CRAWHALL, T. L.: Care of vaccination wound, 48
CRAWLEY, Frank Hubert McCarthy Chetwode, obituary notice of, 1284
CREAK, M.: Residual tics after chorea, 272
CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: Punishment and upbringing, 267—Nullity and impotence, 1127
Criminal abortion. *See* Abortion
Criminal Lunatics (Scotland) Bill, 44, 94, 142, 192, 237
Criminal responsibility and insanity, discussion on, 735
Criminal statistics, 554
Cripples and invalid children, welfare of, conference on, 541, 814
Cripples, Lord Nuffield's gift for, 1264
Cripples, review of books on, 300, 627
Cripples. *See also* Orthopaedic
CRITCHLEY, Macdonald: Treatment of migraine, 794—Electrical injuries, 920—Treatment of injuries from electricity and lightning, 1217
CROCKETT, Rutherford (editor): *Leaves from the Life of a Country Doctor*, rev., 1259
CROLL, D. G.: Racial pressure in the Pacific, 809
CROLY, Colonel Arthur England Johnson, obituary notice of, 1186
CROMIE, Thomas., obituary notice of, 42

CROSS, K. Stuart: Radiological training, 800
Cross-infections in children's wards, 1107
CROSSLEY-HOLLAND, F. W.: "The pharmacist as pathologist," 138
CROUZON, Dr., elected a member of the Académie de Médecine, 1189
CROWTHER, J. G.: *British Scientists of the Nineteenth Century*, rev., 164
Cruelty to Animals Act, additional inspectors to be appointed under, 1264
CRUICKSHANK, Ernest William Henderson, appointed regius professor of physiology in the University of Aberdeen, 646
CULLEN, G. Matheson: A medical student views Edinburgh in 1748, 594
CULPIN, Millais: Temperament and digestive disorders, 102 (O), 228
Culture of whole organs. *See* Organs
CUMBERBATCH, E. P.: Appreciation of John Anderson, 481
CUMMINS, S. Lyle: Pneumonoconiosis, with special reference to the silico-anthracosis of coal miners, 287 (O)
CUNNINGHAM, Joseph T., obituary notice of, 42
CUNNINGHAM, K. S.: Social aims of mental hygiene, 754
Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy, ninth edition, rev., 999
Curette, adenoid, 583
Curetting for diagnostic purposes in atypical bleeding during the pre-climacteric or post-menopausal years (A. Schwarz), 533
CUSCADEN, W. H.: Radiation treatment of breast cancer, 687
CUSHING, Harvey, Honorary D.Sc., Leeds, conferred on, 44
CUSHING, Major R. J. W. A.: Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1028
Cushing's syndrome, case of (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown and Charles Seward), 253 (O)—A correction, 364
Cuts, suturing of, analgesia for, 364, 483, 526, 823
Cystic lung, congenital (Alistair Argyll Robertson), 837 (O)
Cysticercosis of the brain, 1229
Cysticercosis and epilepsy, 1214
Cystitis, puerperal, severe (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 921

D.

"D.Ph.M." 632. *See also* Physical Medicine, Doctor of
D'ABREU, A. L.: Acute free perforation of gall-bladder, 1150 (O)
DALE, Sir Henry H.: Harveian Oration on some epochs in medical research, 771 (O)
DALLY, J. F. Halls: Melanoma of choroid with secondary deposits in liver, 624
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir Weldon: Report on undulant fever in England and Wales, 82—The malaria epidemic in Ceylon, 1015
DALTON, C. H. C.: Short-wave therapy, 315
DALY, de Burgh: Artificial and natural regulation of body function, 1223
Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
DANICHEVSKY, G.: *La Balnéotherapie des Maladies Rhumatismales et ses Indications*, 1106
DARÁNYI, Julius v.: *Ausbildung in der Hygiene*, rev., 1257
D'ARCY, Dame Constance: Placenta praevia, 685
DARLING, H. C. Rutherford: *Surgical Nursing and After Treatment*, fifth edition, rev., 582
DARWIN, Bernard: *W. G. Grace*, rev., 1000
Darwin, Charles, the first, and the rise of digitalis, 638
DATNOW, M.: Corporeal recurrence after radium treatment, 1275
DAVIDSON, L. S. P. (H. W. Fullerton and R. M. Campbell): Nutritional iron-deficiency anaemia, 195 (O)
DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Col. Robert, obituary notice of, 320
DAVIE, T. M.: "Periventricular epilepsy," 293 (O)
DAVIES, F. L.: Hypnotic drugs, 750—Premedication, 808
DAVIES, Glyn: Advanced ectopic pregnancy, 1173
DAVIES, Ivor: Persisting effects of war neuroses, 180
DAVIES, Ivor J.: A pioneer in pathology: Dr. Griffith Evans, 274
DAVIES-COLLEY, Eleanor, memorial to, 698
DAVIES-JONES, C.: Persisting effects of war neuroses, 180
DAVIS, Edward D. D.: Clinical aspect of vertigo, 1 (O)—Acute frontal sinusitis, 1172
DAVIS, George G. (Ella M. SALMONSEN, and Joseph L. EARLYWINE): *Pneumonokonioses [Silicosis] Literature and Laws of 1934*, rev., 1210
DAVIS, O. C. M. (and F. A. WILSHIRE): *Mentality and the Criminal Law*, rev., 1103
DAW, S. W.: Unusual type of hallux valgus, 580
DAWBARN, R. Y.: Malignant effusions, 1128
DAWKINS, S. L.: Obesity, 682
DAWSON, H. P.: Purpura haemorrhagica, 770
DAWSON, J. B.: Malignancy of vesicular moles, 38—Late toxaemias of pregnancy, 742—The ovarian cycle and endocrinology, 853
DAWSON OF PENN, Lord: Medical science and social progress, 829 (O)—Tuberculosis among students and nurses, 1230

DAWSON, W. S.: The future of psychotherapy, 476—The psychoses of adolescence, 651 (O)—Caesarean section, 684—Social aims of mental hygiene, 754
DAY, John Marshall, obituary notice of, 43
DAY, Leigh, obituary notice of, 188
Death aid and stethoscope combined, 1030
Deaf, care of the (parliamentary note), 46
Deaf, facilities for the, 178
Deaf, National Institute for the: Annual meeting, 286—Annual report, 949—Issues a pamphlet on aids to hearing, 932
Deafness, review of book on, 544
DEARDEN, Harold: *Queer People*, rev. 116
Death in the asthmatic attack. *See* Asthmatic
Death in maternity hospital following operation, 482
Death penalty for addicts, 510
Death rates and atmospheric impurity, 757
Death rates and environment, 1107, 1190
DE CRESPIGNY, C. T. C.: Diagnosis and treatment of severe anaemia, 738 — Haemolytic jaundice, 853
Defence fund. *See* Medical Defence Fund
DE GARIS, M.: Late toxaemias of pregnancy, 742
Degeneration, subacute, combined, treatment of (W. Russell Brain), 1056
DE GIACOMO: Effects of bulbocapnine on psychical reactions, 272
DE LANGEN, Professor: Life assurance and acceptance of glycosurics, 273
DE LAVERGNE, V.: Paratyphoid B in a French battalion, 101
DELICATI, Leo: Cardiac resuscitation, 769
DELMAS, P. (and G. GIRAUD): *L'Examen du Malade*, rev., 17
DELMAS-MARSALET: Functions of the frontal lobe, 270
Denmark: Bovine tuberculosis in, 30—Statistics of neurasthenia, hysteria and kindred nervous disorders treated in the Danish public hospitals, 198—Response of venereal disease to treatment and public health measures in, 291
DENNIS, C. E.: Thyrotoxicosis, 799
DENNISON, E. J.: Idiosyncrasy to aluminium, 974
DENNY-BROWN, D. (and Hugh CAIRNS): Management of intercranial tumour, 1162
Dental Board's Regulations, Order in Council *re*, 237
Dental caries, review of book on, 456
Dental clinics, public, establishment of in Sweden, 961
Dental deformities (Elwin H. J. Nash), 670, 875—Correspondence on, 763, 875, 978
Dental education, information concerning, 434
Dental infection in the Army (Major S. H. Woods), 1225
Dental surgery, information concerning, 433
Dentistry, Minnitt apparatus in, 1133
Dentists practising in France, new regulations for "Nast Law," 769
DERACHE, Paul, death of, 482
DERHAM, A. P.: Pink disease, 803—Dermatitis, chronic, 828
Dermatitis from underclothes (Grant *v.* Australian Knitting Mills, Ltd., and others), 1237
Dermatitis, occupational, 874, 1132
Dermatology. *See also* Skin
Dermatoses, industrial (Sir Ernest Graham-Little), 107 (O)
Dermoid of ovary, malignant change in (J. W. Bride), 922
DES LIGNERIS, M.: Dr. Connell's cancer treatment, 1280
Detention, alleged unlawful (Bustard *v.* Mul Raj Soni), 1080
DE THURZÓ: Surgical treatment of epilepsy, 225
Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift for September 27th devoted to blood diseases, 710
DE VERTEUIL, Eric: Rabies and bats in Trinidad, 1226
DEVINE, H. B.: Hydatid disease, 683 — Carcinoma of the colon, 740, 1245 (O)
DE VRIES, Hugo, death of, 281
DE WILDEMAN, Dr., nominated a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 145
DEW, Harold R.: Advances in our knowledge of hydatid disease during the twentieth century, 620 (O), 682
DHARMAVIR, N. R.: Pre-natal quinine, 931
Diabetes mellitus, fallacy of the sugar tolerance test in diagnosis of (Otto Leyton), 536 (O)—Correspondence on, 638. *See also* Sugar
Diabetes, review of books on, 545, 1258
Diabetic chocolate (Meltis "sionon" chocolate), 1156
Diabetic gangrene (A. Clarke Begg), 682—Discussion, 682
Diagnosis, "peroperative" histological, 254
Diagnosis, review of book on, 17
Diaries and calendars, 1190
Diarrhoea, summer, epidemiology of, 906
DÍAZ, Jiménez (and others): Derivation of phosphatase as found in the blood, 109
DIBLE, J. Henry: Coronary thrombosis, 870
Dichromatic vision. *See* Vision
DICK, Bruce M. (and Charles F. W. ILLINGWORTH): *A Text-book of Surgical Pathology*, second edition, rev., 1102
DICKIE, W. S.: Paralytic ileus after acute appendicitis, 968
DICKSON, Andrew: Industrial hazard from electric welding fumes, 602
DICKSON, Carnegie: Intracranial tumours, 272
Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, Thorpe's, Volume II of the Supplement to, rev., 17
Dictionary, Dorland's Medical, seventeenth edition, rev., 1211
Dictionary: *Gould's Medical Dictionary*, fourth edition, rev., 258
Diet and chronic gastric disease, 972
Diet fourteen years after gastro-enterostomy, 650
Diet, ketogenic, and lactation, 47
Diet and puerperal sepsis, 1071
Diet, review of books on, 163, 1047
Digestion, review of book on, 998
Digestive disorders and temperament (Millais Culpin), 102 (O), 228—Correspondence on, 183, 228
DIGGLE, F. Holt: Acute frontal sinusitis, 1171
Digitalis, Charles Darwin the first and the use of, 638
Digitalis, review of book on, 257
Dinitrophenol cataract. *See* Cataract
Diphtheria carriers, autogenous vaccine for (A. Cowan Guthrie), 341
Diphtheria in Cork, 355
Diphtheria, diagnosis of (R. C. O'Brien), 225
Diphtheria diagnosis, rapid, 73
Diphtheria in Dublin, 355
Diphtheria in Germany, increase in the incidence of (M. Gundel), 617
Diphtheria immunization, alum-precipitated toxoid in (J. E. Haine), 896 (O)—(M. Naughten, J. H. White, and A. Foley), 898 (O)—Leading article on, 908—Correspondence on, 971
Diphtheria, immunological aspects of the cure and prevention of (J. Menton), 246 (O)
Diptheria in Liverpool (parliamentary note), 285
Diphtheria mortality in the large cities of the United States 193
Diphtheria, prophylaxis of, 673, 982 — (R. C. O'Brien), 225
Diphtheria: two questions, 700, 819, 932, 982. *See also* Diphtheria, prophylaxis of
Diphtheria vaccine, preparations of, 602
Diphtherial paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Diplomas, special, information concerning, 431
Disability, war. *See* War
Disclaimers, 828, 1082
Diseases of animals. *See* Animals
Diseases, industrial (parliamentary debate on), 190
Diseases, nomenclature of. *See* Nomenclature
Diseases not to be found in the textbooks, 526
Dissector, tonsil, 457
Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
District medical officer appointments (parliamentary note), 285
District nursing. *See* Nursing
District welfare organization (parliamentary note), 285
Distressed areas (parliamentary note), 189
Diving, deep-sea, physiology of (Surgeon-Lieutenant William A. R. Thomson), 208 (O)—Correspondence on, 318
DORELL, Clifford: Appreciation of Walter Sydney Perrin, 1234
DORSON, Margaret: *Amblyopia Reader*, rev., 788 927
DOCKERAY, G. C.: Tendencies in medicine, 872—Cancer of the uterine body, 923
Doctor, general education of the, 88, 194. *See also* Medical education
Doctor's right to his name, 872, 970
Doctors in the Argentine, too many, 564
Doctors, foreign, in France, 117
Doctors in Palestine (parliamentary note), 882
Doctors practising in France, new regulations for "Nast Law," 769
Doctors and the speed limit (parliamentary note), 1239
DODD, Harold: Combination urethral bougie, 68
DODDS, E. C.: Use of drugs of the camphor and coramine type, 968
DODDS, George (and J. D. LICKLEY):—*The Control of the Breath: An Elementary Manual for Singers and Speakers*, second edition, rev., 1211
DÖDERLEIN, Albert, seventy-fifth birthday of, 607
DODSON, Austin I.: *Synopsis of Genito-Urinary Diseases*, rev., 504
DODSON, Judge: Insanity and criminal responsibility, 736
DOGGART, J. H.: Glaucoma, 745—Iridocyclitis, 806
DOLMAN, C. E., Ph.Lond. conferred on, 236
Dominions, British, conditions of practice in, 428
DONALD, John: Aphonia, 828
DONALD, Mr.: Paralytic ileus after acute appendicitis, 968
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Future of irradiation treatment of cancer, 228
DONOVAN, H. C. E.: Heart disease in pregnancy, 801
DONZELOT, E.: *La tension artérielle (maxima, moyenne, minima): L'hypertension, l'hypotension et leur traitement*, rev., 669
DOOLEY, P. G.: Haematemesis in infancy, 982
DORGAN, Lieut-Col. James, obituary notice of, 606
DORSEY, John Morris: *The Foundations of Human Nature: The Study of the Person*, rev., 952
DOUDNEY, Edwin, obituary notice of, 979
DOUGAL, D.: Advanced ectopic pregnancy, 1173
DOUGILL, Wesley: Town planning at the seaside, 636
DOUGLAS Charlotte G. (and Peter L. MCKINLAY): Report on maternal morbidity and mortality in Scotland, 265
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Migraine, 1131
DOWNER, Harold: Acute frontal sinusitis, 1172
DOWNER, R. L. E.: Air-raid precautions, 358
DOWNES, R. M.: Intussusception, 802
DOYLE, Leo: Tuberculous empyema, 693—Spinal anaesthesia, 808
Drainage, postural, cheap appliance for, 902
Dreams, diagnosis of organic syndromes by, 309. *See also* Epilepsy, periventricular
DRENNAN, A. M.: Pathology of osseous tissue, 692, 1241 (O)—Thyrotoxicosis, 799
DREVER, Dr.: Problems of mental and physical defect, 34
DREW, H. V.: Spinal drainage in poliomyelitis and meningitis, 475
DREWITT, F. Dawtry: *Bombay in the Days of George IV. Memoirs of Sir Edward West. With Hitherto Unpublished Documents*, rev., 67
Drinker apparatus, improved, 505
Drinker apparatus installed at Monsall Hospital, Manchester, 483
Dropsy, epidemic, investigations into, 471
Drug addiction in India, 169
Drugs, dangerous, the traffic in, 676
Drug addicts, death penalty for, 510
Drugs of addiction. *See also* Addiction
Drugs of the camphor and coramine type, use of (E. C. Dodds), 968
Drugs, dangerous, thefts of, 1240
Drugs, hypnotic (Sir William Willcox), 749—Discussion, 749
Drugs, oxytocic, use of in the post-partum period (Chassar Moir), 178
Drugs, prescribing of, 639
Drugs, purity of, 911
Drugs of yesterday, to-day's uses for (J. C. Lyth), 903—Correspondence on, 1082
DRUMMOND, J. C.: The nutrition of mothers, 79
Drunkenness in England and Wales during 1934, number of convictions for (parliamentary note), 882
DRURY, Joan C. (and Margaret I. BALFOUR): *Motherhood in the Special Areas of Durham and Tyneside*, 1110
Dublin. *See* Ireland
DU BOIS, Albert H.: *Physiologie et Physiopathologie du Système Reticulo-Endothelial*, rev., 211
DUDDING, Surgeon Rear-Admiral J. S., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 767
DUDLEY, H. W.: Ergometrine, 178
DUDLEY, Harold Ward, obituary notice of, 707
DUFFY, H. C.: Analgesia for suturing cuts, 364
DUHAMEL, Georges, appointed editor of the *Mercure de France*, 883—Elected a member of the Académie Française, 1189
DUHIG, J. V.: Pathology of osseous tissue, 692—Calcification, 747
DUNCAN, William, obituary notice of, 604
DUNDAS GRANT, Sir James: Acute frontal sinusitis, 1280
Dundee. *See* Scotland
DUNHILL, Sir Thomas: Hydatid disease, 683—Thyrotoxicosis, 798
DUNLEVY, A. J.: Hyoscine in Parkinsonism, 974
DUNLOP, B.: Population and food supply 320—Medical science and social progress, 926
DUNLOP, D. M. (and D. M. LYON): Mandelic acid in the treatment of urinary infections, 1096 (O)
DUNLOP, William, receives authority to wear the Insignia of the Fourth Class of the Order of Al Rafidian, 931
Duodenal atresia. *See* Atresia
Durham University. *See* University
DUSTIN, A., elected rector of Brussels University, 1189
DWYER, Sir Frederick Conway, obituary notice of, 765
DYKE, S. C.: The pharmacist as pathologist, 88
Dysentery, bacillary, treatment of, 235, 317

E.

EADIE, Clive: Treatment of maxillary sinusitis, 691
EAGER, Richard: Facts and fancies in psychotherapy, 39
Ear disease, hydrogen peroxide in, 561, 601, 703
EARLYWINE, Joseph L. (George G. DAVIS and Ella M. SALMONSEN): *Pneumonokoniosis [Silicosis] Literature and Laws of 1934*, rev., 1210
EAST, Terence: Treatment of auricular fibrillation and flutter, 25
EAST, W. Norwood: Appreciation of Frank Charles Shrubsall, 647
EASTWOOD, W. J.: Economic results of fractured os calcis, 1059
EATES, A. R.: Homoeopathy and injection therapy, 650—Diphtheria: two questions, 819, 932
ECCLES, W. McAdam: The medical witness, 1173
Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation
Eczema (H. W. Barber), 1019
EDEN, T. Watts (and Cuthbert LOCKYER): *Gynaecology. For Students and Practitioners*, fourth edition, rev., 163
Edinburgh. *See* Scotland
EDSON, Norman Lowther, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 127

Education Bill, 1283
Education (Scotland) Bill, 1283
Educational Endowments Commissioners (Scotland) (parliamentary note), 881
Educational Number (1935), 349
EDWARDS, J. G.: Radiographic diagnosis in diseases of the lungs, 493 (O), 743
EDWARDS, J. T.: Chemotherapy of protozoal and bacterial disease, 699
EDWARDS, N. L.: Advanced ectopic pregnancy, 1173
EHRLICH, Paul, issue of the *Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift* for September 21st dedicated to, 827
EICHELBERG, Fritz, death of, 606
EIDINOW, Albert: Treatment of telangiectasis, 120
EISELBERG, Anton, seventy-fifth birthday of, 607
EISENDRATH, Daniel N. (and Harry C. ROLNICK): *Text-Book of Urology. For Students and Practitioners*, third edition, rev., 164
EISLER, Paul, death of, 1236
ELAM, John: Gas and air analgesia in labour, 473
Elastoplast Technique, third edition, 326
Election, the General, 769, 849, 916, 981, 1008, 1081—Medical candidates, 849, 916, 981, 1008—Medical men elected, 1008, 1081, 1137
Electric welding fumes. *See* Fumes
Electric welding hazards (parliamentary note), 882
Electrical appliances, domestic, accidents from (parliamentary note), 46
Electrical injuries (Macdonald Critchley), 920
Electrical treatment in Hertfordshire: proposed police surveillance (parliamentary note), 45
Electricity, injuries from, treatment of (Macdonald Critchley), 1217
Electrocardiogram and cardiac displacement, 730
Electrocardiogram in prognosis and diagnosis (A. Hope Gosse), 172
Electrocardiography, review of book on, 952
Electro-pyrexia, 925
Electrotherapy, twenty five years' progress in (C. B. Heald), 868
ELLERY, R. S.: Social aims of mental hygiene, 754
ELLIOT, E. G. S.: Town planning at the seaside, 636
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H.: Sclerocorneal trephining 334 (O)—Inexpert radiography, 1072
ELLIOT, Right Hon. Walter, Honorary LL.D. Leeds, conferred on, 44—Elected M.P. for Glasgow (Kelvingrove), 1008
ELLIOTT, John Trimble, obituary notice of, 648
ELLIS, Colonel C. I.: Australian aerial medical services, 753
ELLIS, Clough Williams: Town planning at the seaside, 636
ELLIS, M. P., re-elected to the Duveen studentship, 282
ELLISTON, G. L. C.: The British Medical Association and the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 36
ELLISTON, G. S.: Health education in the schools, 1059
ELLMAN, Philip (and J. S. LAWRENCE): Agranulocytosis with purpura haemorrhagica following gold therapy, 622 (O)—Use of drugs of the camphor and coramine type, 969
ELWELL, E. Graham: Rat-bite fever, 297 (O)
ELWELL, L. B.: Pleural effusion in artificial pneumothorax, 752
Embolism, pulmonary, following injury to an old-standing arterio-venous aneurysm (K. H. Uttley), 542
Embolism and thrombosis, 171
EMDE, H., death of, 482
EMERSON, Colonel H. H. A., appointed Director of Hygiene at the War Office, 362
EMIL-BEHNKE, K.: Emil Behnke, 1190
Emmenoplex, 545
Empire Social Hygiene Year Book, 1935, rev., 345
Employment of Women and Young Persons Bill, 1185, 1238, 1283
Empyema, tuberculous, oleothorax for, 924, 1030
Empyema, tuberculous, treatment of (M. P. Susman), 659 (O), 693—Discussion, 695—Correspondence on, 924
Emulsions of fats, oils, etc., injection of to facilitate malingering (R. Wilenius), 502
Encephalitis lethargica or cerebral malaria? (P. K. Ghosh), 162, 326—Correspondence on, 523
Encephalitis lethargica, oculogyric crises of, treatment of (W. N. Leak), 1153
Encephalitis of otitic origin, localized non-suppurative (J. B. Horgan), 161 (O)
Encephalitis. *See also* Parkinsonian
Encyclopaedia, Diderot and D'Alembert's, lists of subjects and authors of medical articles contributed to, 145
Encyclopædia, Technical and Scientific, vol. ii, rev., 116
Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, *x*-ray treatment, rev., 970—Correspondence on, 1071, 1230
Endocrine disorder and mental retardation, 1262
Endocrine gland extracts, addiction to (S. W. Patterson), 134, 442 (O)
Endocrine system, integration of the (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 1061
Endocrinology and mental disorder (Thomas D. Power), 77
Endocrinology and the ovarian cycle (Ninian McI. Falkiner), 852—Discussion, 852
Endocrinology, review of books on, 213, 667, 842
Endometriosis, review of book on, 543
England and Wales: Small-pox in, 965
ENGLISH, W. L.: Circumcision, 877
Enuresis, ephedrine in treatment of (R. W. Brookfield), 1018
Enzymes, proteolytic, in treatment of cancer, 760, 791, 1280
Ephedrine in treatment of enuresis (R. W. Brookfield) 1018
Epidemiology, experimental and field (Dunstan Brewer), 174
Epidiascopes, 1030
Epididymitis, gonococcal, acute, treatment of (Major Jelal Shah), 125
Epilepsies, the: Discussion at the International Congress of Neurology, 223
Epilepsy, aetiology of (Jean Abadie), 223
Epilepsy and cysticercosis, 1214
Epilepsy, International League against, 1216
Epilepsy, phenobarbital in, 526
Epilepsy, pathogenesis of (W. G. Lennox), 223
Epilepsy, "periventricular" (T. M. Davie), 293 (O)—Annotation on, 309—Correspondence on, 359, 475. *See also* Dreams
Epilepsy, physico-chemical factors in (E. A. Spiegel and M. Spiegel-Adolf) 223
Epilepsy, pyrexia, artificial, in (F. L. McLaughlin), 724 (O)
Epilepsy, surgical treatment of (Wilder Penfield), 224
Epilepsy, treatment of (A. Ulrich), 224—S. A. Kinnier Wilson, 959
Epileptic fits, infrequent, 279, 320, 359, 525—Treatment of, 320. *See also* Fit
Epileptic motorist: false declaration of fitness, 825
Epstein statues, 241
ERDMANN, Rhoda, obituary notice of, 605
Ergobasine, 1115
"Ergoclavine," 178
Ergometrine, 1115—(H. W. Dudley), 178
Ergometrinine, 363, 1115
Ergostetrine, 1115
Ergot alkaloids, clinical use of (Chasser Moir), 179
Ergot alkaloids, recently discovered, relationship of, 1114
"Ergotamine," 178
"Ergotoxine," 178, 1115
ERSKINE-GRAY, Robert, acquitted of the charge of manslaughter, 1080
ERWIN, G. S.: Oleothorax for tuberculous empyema, 924
Erysipelas, anti-scarlatinal serum in (W. H. Brazil), 840—Correspondence on, 924, 972, 1071
Erysipelas, incidence of (John Riddell), 946 (O)
Erythromelalgia, treatment of, 649
Essex, paratyphoid in (parliamentary note), 285
Estimates: Board of Trade, 142—Colonial Office, 189, 284—Health Department of Scotland, 44—Health Ministry, 142, 237—Home Office, 142, 190—Mines Department, 189, 282
ESZENYI, M.: Hypnotism in chorea, 272
Ethical Pharmaceutical Association. *See* Association
Ethiopia, new map of. *See also* Abyssinia
ETIENNE, Professor, death of, 1027
Eugenics, the case for (Lord Horder), 694
Eustachian catarrh, auscultation tube for, 302
Euthanasia, voluntary, 856, 926, 975, 1052, 1168, 1181, 1235, 1281. *See also* Society, Euthanasia Legalization—Leading article on, 1052
Euthanasian Society. *See* Society
EVANS, B. Ifor: *Keats*, rev., 1000
EVANS, Dr.: General pyrexia produced by short wave therapy, 272
EVANS, E. Laming: Appreciation of Ernest Muirhead Little, 706
EVANS, Frankis: Use and abuse of insulin, 1038
EVANS, Griffith, centenary of the birth of, 274, 285, 313, 483—Obituary notice of, 1185
EVANS, H. Muir: The prescribing of drugs, 639
Examination Papers, Medical and D.P.H., 1932-35, rev., 1050
Examinations (leading article), 1212
Exanthem, acute, outbreak at Rotterdam (C. J. Roos), 658
Excretion urography. *See* Urography
Ex-service cases, conference of consultants on, 179
Ex-service men, disabled, welfare of, 175
Expectoration and tubercle bacilli, 364
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 1186, 1238, 1283—Royal Assent to, 1283
Explosions in operating theatres due to static electrification, risk of, 1128, 1174, 1250. *See also* Theatres
Extrasystoles, 229, 276, 357, 564
Eye, amblyopic, complete return of sight in (A. Wynn Green), 113—Correspondence on, 184, 317
Eye conditions, radium treatment of, 910
Eye diseases, use of leeches in (Sydney Tibbles), 785
Eye, model, for retinoscopy, 165
Eye, penetrating wound of: cure of prolapsed iris without operation (J. H. Beaumont), 785
Eye, review of book on, 788, 927
Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology
Eynesbury quadruplets. *See* Quadruplets
EYRE, J. W. H.: Title of Emeritus Professor of Bacteriology in the University of London conferred on, 881

F.

FABER, Knud: *Gastritis and its Consequences*, 215
Factories, double-shift system in (parliamentary note), 1283
Factories and workshops: Bill to make provision for employment of women on a system of shifts, 282
Factories and Workshops: Annual report of Chief Inspector for 1934, 167, 190
Factory surgeons' dinner, 1166. *See also* Association
Faecal impaction, 982
FAIRBAIRN, J. S. (Sir Comyns BERKELEY, and Clifford WHITE): *Midwifery*, fifth edition, rev., 455—Prevention and prognosis of the late toxaemias of pregnancy, 531 (O), 741—Placenta praevia, 686—Remote results of puerperal sepsis, 742—The ovarian cycle and endocrinology, 853
FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D.: Persisting effects of war neuroses, 181
FAIRFIELD, Letitia: The venereal disease patient in hospital, 125
FAIRIE, Gilbert John, obituary notice of, 324
FAIRLEY, Keith D.: Hydatid disease, 683
FAIRLIE, Margaret: Ovarian and pituitary hormones, 533 (O)
Faith healing, Bishop of Winchester on, 35
FALKINER, Ninian McI.: The ovarian cycle and endocrinology, 852
Family Meals and Catering, 461, 591
FANTUS, Bernard: Advances in therapeutic technique, 909
Faraday's blind spot, 603, 710
Farex cereal food, 18
FAROY, Dr.: Gastric and duodenal ulcers, 273
FARRAN RIDGE C.: Psychoses of adolescence, 804—Malarial therapy and neurosyphilis, 804
FAULL, J. L.: Circumcision, 876
FAVRET, P. H. A.: Increase of undulant fever in France, 469
FAWCITT, R.: Fungoid infections of the lungs, 1165
FAY, Marion (and Meyer BODANSKY): *Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry*, third edition, rev., 669
FEATHERSTONE, H. W.: Surgical shock, 1229
Feeding, infant, review of book on, 626
Feeding, infant, some aspects of (H. Boyd Graham), 614 (O)—Discussion, 689
Feeding of schoolboys, review of book on, 256
Fees in New Zealand hospitals: a correction, 608
FELIX, Dr.: Typhus fevers in the Tropics, 183
FELDMAN, W. M.: Pyloric stenosis in uniovular twins, 875
Fellowship of Medicine, information concerning, 412. *See also* Post-graduate
FENTON, E. G.: Cerebral haemorrhage and thrombosis, 601, 764
FERGUSON, J. Bell: Pleural effusion in artificial pneumothorax, 752
Fertility, review of book on, 16, 98, 146—Correspondence on review, 98, 146
Fever, boutonneuse, in Greece (M. Lydaki), 852
Fever, enteric, observations on 244 cases (A. L. Hurez), 556
Fever, enteric, and pilgrims, 354—Outbreak in Scotland, 354—Outbreak in Belfast, 519—Outbreak at Stamboul, 883
Fever, glandular, 1081—(L. E. H. Whitby), 226
Fever hospital practice (E. H. R. Harries), 1227
Fever, paratyphoid, in Essex (parliamentary note), 285
Fever, paratyphoid B in a French battalion, 101
Fever, rat-bite (E. Graham Elwell), 297 (O)—Correspondence on, 478
Fever, scarlet: Attempted immunization at a public school (L. R. Lempriere), 450 (O)
Fever, scarlet, diagnosis of doubtful cases of (W. A. Brown and V. D. Allison), 1249 (O)
Fever, scarlet, second (fatal) case of, with haematemesis (J. R. F. Pankhurst), 210
Fever therapy (C. B. Heald), 848
Fever therapy, international meeting on, New York (1936), 1287
Fever therapy in venereal disease, 217, 884
Fever, typhoid. *See* Fever, enteric
Fever, typhus, outbreak at San José del Pacífico, 671
Fever, typhus, in the Tropics (Major-General Sir John Megaw), 182
Fever, undulant, in England and Wales, report on, 82
Fever, undulant, increase of in France, 469
Fever, undulant, review of book on, 67
Fever, yellow, jungle, 1261
Fevers, review of book on, 15
Fevers, typhus. *See* Fever
Ffolliott, A. G. C.: Treatment of puerperal streptococcal septicaemia, 356
FICHERA, Gaetano, death of, 235
Fijian fire-walking. *See* Fire-Walking
Films, medical, for demonstration purposes, in Paris (Office du Cinema Médical), 856
Finance Bill, 94, 142—Royal Assent to, 142
FINDLAY, Leonard: Atelectatic or compensatory bronchiectasis, 36, 98—A correction, 98—Causes and treatment of obesity, 1126
FINE, J.: Benedict's qualitative test, 37
Fingers, "tulip" (A. P. Bertwistle), 255—Correspondence on, 320
FINZI, N. S.: Radium treatment of naevi, 571 (O), 761—Persistent vomiting, 1072

Fire-walking experiments, report on Kuda Bux's demonstration, 586—Correspondence on, 814
Fire-walking, Fijian (Sir James Purves-Stewart and David Waterston), 1267
First aid in chemical gas warfare (T. Skene Keith), 133
First aid refused, 484
Fish furunculosis. *See* Furunculosis
FISHER, A. G. Timbrell: Injuries to the semilunar cartilages, 700
FISHER, E.: Contraceptive technique, 1190
FISHER, Walter H., obituary notice of, 766
FISON, E. T.: Appreciation of Robert Lewis Willcox, 1235
Fits, epileptic, infrequent, 279, 320, 359, 523—Treatment of, 320 *See also* Epilepsy
FITZ-GERALD, Conrad Trelawney: *The "Albatross." Being the Biography of Conrad Fitz-Gerald*, rev., 214
FITZPATRICK, S. C.: Hydatid disease, 683
FITZPATRICK, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander W. G. C., awarded the Sir Gilbert Blane gold medal, 768
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan, C. L.: Paraldehyde as a pre-anaesthetic, 472
Flats, high working-class, balconies for (parliamentary note), 143
Flats, humidity of, 484
Flea, the common, 363, 526
FLEMING, Robert A.: Voluntary euthanasia, 1181
FLEMMING, Arthur L.: Sensational publicity in medical matters, 701
FLETCHER, H. B., elected an Alderman of the Derbyshire County Council, 981
FLETCHER, Surgeon Captain: Dental infection in the Army, 1226
FLETCHER, William: Typhus fevers in the Tropics, 182
FLETCHER-BARRETT, William, obituary notice of, 324
FLOOD, J. C.: Problems in public health, 1069
FLOWER, Norman: Abdominal pain in children, 318
Flumina fontis (leading article), 306
FLYNN, J. J. Witton: Skin diseases in Australia, 693—Mycotic infections, 751
FLYNN, Rev. John: Australian aerial medical services, 753—Racial pressure in Pacific, 809
FOERSTER, Otfrid: Hughlings Jackson Lecture on "The Motor Cortex in Man in the Light of Hughlings Jackson's Doctrines," 260, 269
Foetus, herniation of a (Lieut.-Col. D. Coutts), 1274
FOLEY, A. (M. NAUGHTEN, and J. H. WHITE): Prevention of diphtheria by the "one-shot" method, using alum precipitated toxoid, 898(O)
FONZES-DIACON, Professor, death of, 524
Food, aluminium in, 847
Food Investigation Board: Annual report, 752
Food legislation, consolidation of (parliamentary note), 1239
Food poisoning, bacterial, 589
Food poisoning: Memorandum from the Ministry of Health, 80
Food, purity of, 911
Food supply and population, 320
Food value of alcohol. *See* Alcohol
Foot and-mouth disease: Outbreaks of (parliamentary note), 1188—Virus of in frozen meat (parliamentary note), 144
FOOTE, R. R.: Paraldehyde as a pre anaesthetic, 278
FORBER, Lady: Economic conditions of midwifery practice, 862
FORCE-JONES, R.: Haematemesis in infancy, 770
Forceps, sponge-holding, 583
Forceps, tag, 583
Forceps, twin, for squint operations, 116
FORD, John Williams, obituary notice of, 1286
Foreign bodies impacted in the oesophagus, transradiant, method of revealing (E. J. E. Topham), 899
Foreign bodies, swallowed, 98
Foreign bodies, swallowing of for a livelihood (I. Lloyd Johnstone), 546
Foreign body (catheter) in heart (J. Bláha), 1251
Foreign countries: Conditions of practice in, 428
FOREL, Dr.: Punishment and upbringing, 267—Mental hygiene and the Press, 267
FORSBERG Dr.: Glycine treatment of the myopathies, 271—Tic douloureux, 271
FORSGREN, Erik: *Über die Rhythmik der Leberfunktion des Stoffwechsels und des Schlafes*, 672
FORSTER, J. F. P.: Birth control in modern life, 1134
FOSTER, C. S.: Extrasystoles, 564
FOSTER, John: Treatment of cataract, 1278
FOX, R. Fortescue: Wintering in the Channel Islands, 564—Teneriffe, 884
Fracture clinic in Vienna, Dr Böhler's, 522
Fracture of the first rib, bilateral (M. Carlton Oldfield), 839 (O)
Fracture surgery, "hardware" in, 1279. *See also* Surgery
Fractures of the neck of the femur (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 491 (O), 745—Discussion, 745—Correspondence on, 600
Fractures and incapacity, 1110
Fractures of os calcis, economic results of (B. L. McFarland and others), 1059
Fractures of os calcis, results of attempted reduction of (E. E. Myers), 1059
Fractures of the spine (S. T. Irwin), 805—Discussion, 805
Fractures, review of books on, 668, 727, 1209
Fragilitas ossium. *See* Osteogenesis imperfecta
FRANCE:
  Doctors and dentists practising in new regulations for, "Nast Law," 769
  Foreign doctors in, 117
  Guéniot, Dr., death of, 226
  Medical practice in, 226
  Office du Cinema, Médical, organized in Paris, 156
  Plastic surgery in French law, 793
  Post-graduate courses in, 193
  Tuberculosis campaign in, 218
  Tuberculosis, International Union against, 227
  Undulant fever, increase in incidence of, 469. *See also* Paris
FRANCIS, Alexander: Idiosyncrasy to aluminium? 1133
FRANCIS, J. A.: Extraction of the placenta, 364
FRANÇOIS, J.: Severe epidemics of malaria at Rochefort sur-Mer, 579
FRANKLYN, Charles A. H.: Lambeth degrees, 703
FRASER, David Hammand, obituary notice of 604
FRASER, D. Kennedy: Problems of mental and physical defect, 34
FRASER, F. R.: Use of drugs of the camphor and coramine type, 969
FRASER, John: Walking as an exercise, 83
FRASER, Kate, appointed a Commissioner for the General Board of Control for Scotland, 34
FRASER, Surgeon-Lieutenant P. K.: Treatment of boils and carbuncles, 894 (O)
FRAZER, W. M.: Mortality rates in Liverpool, 313
FRECKER, E. W.: Radiological training, 801
Frederick, Emperor, illness of (Lionel Colledge), 916
FRÉDÉRICQ, Léon, death of, 767
FREEMAN, E. T.: Tendencies in medicine, 872
Free State. *See* Ireland
FREMANTLE, Sir Francis, elected M.P. for St. Albans, 1008
FRENCH, Alistair: Poisoning with "meta fuel," 974—Oxaluria, 1138
French physiologist in England in 1822—François Magendie, 1271
FRIEDMAN, Dr.: Intracranial tumours, 272
FRIEL, A. R.: Chronic suppurative otitis media, 1074
FRIEND, G. E.:—*The Schoolboy: A Study of his Nutrition, Physical Development, and Health*, rev., 256
FRISCH, Felix: Physico-chemical factors in epilepsy, 224
Frontal lobe, functions of the (R. M. Brickner), 269—Leading article, 1260
FROST, William Adams, obituary notice of, 928
FRY, R. M.: Gas gangrene of the uterus, 1274
FULLER, Andrew, obituary notice of, 605
FULLER, C. J.: Pyothorax, 1174
FULLER, Gertrude M., obituary notice of, 606
FULLERTON, H. W. (L. S. P. DAVIDSON and R. M. CAMPBELL): Nutritional iron-deficiency anaemia, 195 (O)
FULTON, J. Struthers: Skin tolerance in relation to radiation intensity, 1165
FULTON, James Davidson, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 127
FULTON, John F. (and Leona BAUMGARTNER): *A Bibliography of the Poem "Syphilis Sive Morbus Gallicus" by Girolamo Fracastoro of Verona*, 675—*A Bibliography of Two Oxford Physiologists: Richard Lower, 1611-1691, John Mayow, 1643-1679*, rev., 1210
Fumes, electric welding, industrial hazard from, 602, 640, 812—Parliamentary note on, 882
Fumigation with hydrocyanic acid, 242
Fund, Cancer Research, Imperial: General committee meeting, 1166 *See also* Cancer
Fund, Commonwealth, of New York awards Harkness Fellowships, 517
Fund, Countess of Dufferin's: report, 470
Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Parr gift to its radium fund, 24—Annual statistical summary for 1934, 82—London voluntary hospital finance, 82, 1064—Further issue of timetable for out-patients, 1188—Distribution meeting, 1270
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent: Christmas appeal, 676, 699, 969—Thank-offering from German-Jewish doctors, 1026
Fund, Naval Compassionate, 141
Fungoid infections of the lungs (R. Fawcitt), 1165
Fungus diseases of the skin, para-nitrophenol in, 136
FURBER, Rupert: Remote results of puerperal sepsis, 742
FURLONG, R. J.: Economic results of fractured os calcis, 1059
Furunculosis, Fish: Report (parliamentary note), 1188
FYFE, G. Matthew: Report on health conditions at St. Andrews, 354
FYFE, William Hamilton, appointed principal of the University of Aberdeen, 865, 1113

G.

GADDIE, Robert, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 127
GAIRDNER, A. A.: Pyothorax, 1174
GAISFORD, Wilfrid F. (and W. A. THOMPSON): Congenital pyloric stenosis, 1037 (O)
Gall-bladder, acute, free perforation of (A. L. D'Abreu), 1150 (O)
Gall-bladder, diseases of the (Cecil P. G. Wakeley), 243 (O)
Gallipoli and Salonika, reunion pilgrimage cruise to, 448
Gallop rhythm (Crighton Bramwell), 739—Discussion, 739. *See also* Rhythm
GALLOWAY, T. McL.: Melanoma of the choroid with secondary deposits in the liver, etc., 949
GALLOWAY, W. D.: Primary abdominal torsion of the omentum with an attempt at spontaneous cure, 899
GALPIN, P. A.: Puerperal streptococcal septicaemia, 185
GALSTAUN, G. (and W. L. HARNETT): Correlation of radiological and operative findings in chronic appendicitis, 327 (O)
GAMLIN, R.: *Modern School Hygiene*, rev., 727
Gangrene, diabetic (A. Clarke Begg), 682—Discussion, 682
Gangrene, gas, of the uterus (Arthur Hill), 1274
Gangrene, puerperal and post-abortal (Arthur Hill, 1274
Gangrene of the skin, progressive post-operative (A. J. Blaxland), 336 (O)
GANNER, Philip J.: Results of ante-natal administration of quinine, 205 (O)
GARBETT, Dr. Cyril: Faith healing, 35
GARDE, E.: Life assurance and acceptance of glycosurics, 273
GARDINER-HILL, H.: Causes and treatment of obesity, 1125
GARDNER, A.: Status of ship surgeons, 878
GARDNER, A. D.: Bacteriology of whooping-cough, 225
GARDNER, James: Pruritus vulvae et ani, 1081
GARDNER, Mark: Iridocyclitis, 806
GARDNER, T. H.: Appreciation of Moses George Biggs, 280
GARDNER R. A.: Radiation treatment of breast cancer, 687—Radiation therapy of lingual carcinoma, 687, 1090 (O)
GARLAND, Hugh: Hypertrophic neuritis, 271
GARROD, Marjorie (and Mary C. LUFF): After-results of psychotherapy in 500 adult cases, 54 (O)
GARRY, Robert Campbell, appointed to the Chair of Physiology at University College, Dundee, 34
GARRY, T. Gerald: Circumcision, 703
GÄUTNER, Gustav, eightieth birthday of, 883
GARTON, Wilfrid: Fire walking experiments, 824
Gas and air analgesia. *See* Analgesia
Gas anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Gas attacks in war, 139
Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene
Gas heaters in flueless rooms: Interim report of Medical Advisory Committee, 268—A correction, 326
GASSER, H. S., nominated director of the Rockefeller Institute, 1189
Gas warfare, chemical, first aid in (T. Skene Keith), 133—Review of book on, 214
GASK, George E.: "Changing surgery," 815
Gastric disease, chronic, diet and, 972
Gastric disorder, aluminium salt for (normogastrine), 1156
Gastritis and its consequences (leading article), 215
Gastro-enterostomy, gastric carcinoma after, 650, 710
Gastroscopy, review of book on, 257
GAULT, Adelaide: Iridocyclitis, 806
GAULT, E. L.: Glaucoma, 744
GAUTIER-SMITH, C. E.: Circumcision, 642
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Sea bathing in the treatment of surgical tuberculosis, 693, 1087 (O)—Quality of sunlight, 969
GAVIN, Laurence, obituary notice of, 880
GELLATLY, Jessie H., obituary notice of, 188
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General paralysis. *See* Paralysis
General practitioners, portable case for, 843
General practitioners, refresher courses for, 82
Genetics. *See* Heredity
Genito-urinary disease, review of book on, 604
GENTY, Maurice: *François Magendie* (1783-1855), 1271
Geological Survey and Museum: Opening of new building, 24
Germany: Cerebro-spinal fever in, 311—Diarrhoea, summer, epidmeiology of, 906—Diphtheria, increase in incidence of, 617—Intrauterine pessary in, 828—Midwifery in, 584—Poliomyelitis in, 311, 769—An appeal for the blood of children who have suffered from poliomyelitis, 769—Post-graduate courses in, 325
GERRIE, John: Cavernous sinus thrombosis with recovery, 453
GERSON, Max: *Diättherapie der Lungentuberkulose*, rev., 900
Gestation, ectopic, repeated (S. Nicol), 255
Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy
GHOSH, P. K.: Cerebral malaria or encephalitis lethargia? 162, 326
GHOSH, M.: Treatment of infrequent epileptic fits, 320—Phenobarbital in epilepsy, 526
GIBB, J. Aldington: Operation for mastoid disease, 136
GIBSON, A. G.: Treatment of functional disorders of the heart, 123—Recognition of chronic myocardial disease, 868
GIBSON, C.: Medical assessors, 976
GIBSON, J. Lockhart: Glaucoma, 744—Iridocyclitis, 806

GIFFORD, Lawson, nominated a member of the Legislative Council, Jamaica, 193
GILFORD, Hastings: Cancer research, 1176
GILKS, J. L.: Relation of yaws and syphilis, 126
GILL, Colonel C. A.: The malaria epidemic in Ceylon, 1017—Burmese hospitals and dispensaries, the work of, 1272
GILLESPIE, R. D.: Mental patients in general hospitals, 521
GILMOUR, C. R. (and A. T. CAMERON): *The Biochemistry of Medicine*, second edition, rev., 114
GIRAUD, G. (and P. DELMAS): *L'Examen du Malade*, rev., 17
Girls, strain of school life on during the early menstrual period (D. J. Gair Johnston), 892 (O)
GIRODE, Charles Jacques LEVEUF and Raoul-Charles MONOD): *Traitement des Fractures et Luxations des Membres*, second edition, rev., 668
GIVEN, Surgeon Captain D. H. C.: *A New Angle on Health (Nature's Provision for the Health and Happiness of Mankind)*, rev., 67
Gland extracts, endocrine, addiction to (S. W. Patterson), 134, 442 (O)
Gland, thyroid, and heart disease (O. Brenner), 199 (O)
Glandular fever. *See* Fever
GLANZMANN, E.: *Die Rheumatische Infektion im Kindesalter*, rev., 343
Glare shield for spectacles, 116
Glasgow. *See* Scotland
GLASS, E. J. G.: Acute frontal sinusitis, 1172
Glaucoma, with special reference to medical aspects and early diagnosis (H. M. Traquair), 744, 933 (O)—Discussion, 744
GLISSAN, D. J.: Fractures of the neck of the femur, 745
Gloucestershire, nutrition of school children in, 866
GLOVER, L. G.: A generous thank-offering, 1036
Glucose, urine, Benedict's qualitative test for. *See* Benedict
Glucosides, cardiac, 631
GLUSCKIN, J.: The Department of Public Health in Lithuania, 513
GLUZINKI, Antoni, death of, 482
Glycosuria, symptomless, 74
Glycosuries, acceptance of, for life assurance, discussion on, 273
GOADBY, Sir Kenneth: Agranulocytosis, 1225
GODSALL, R. S.: Chronic suppurative otitis media, 746
GOGGIN, Dr.: Thyroid diseases, 1019
GOIFFON, R.: *Manual de Coprologie Clinique*, rev., 1259
GOITEIN, P. Lionel: Periventricular epilepsy, 476
Goitre, toxic, anaesthesia for operations in (C. Langton Hewer), 78
Gold therapy followed by agranulocytosis with purpura haemorrhagica (Philip Ellman and J. S. Lawrence), 622 (O)
Gold treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (Herbert J. Williams), 1098 (O)—Correspondence on, 1233. *See also* Calcium and gold therapy
GOLDBERG, Benjamin (editor): *Clinical Tuberculosis*, vols. i and ii, rev., 841
GOLDSCHEIDER, Dr., death of, 825
GOLDSMITH, A. J. B.: *First Aid for Everybody*, rev., 1050
GOLDSTEIN, Kurt: Functions of the frontal lobe, 270
GOLDTHWAIT, Joel E. (and others): *Body Mechanics in the Study and Treatment of Disease*, rev., 115
Golf, medical: London Irish Medical Golf Society, 98, 828—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society, 770
GOODALL, Edwin: The psychoneuroses and medicine, 476
GOODHART, G. W.: The art and science of medicine, 817
GOODWIN, Andrew Watson, death of, 142
GOODWIN, Lieut.-General Sir John: *Making a Shoot*, rev., 302
GORDON, R. G.: Osteo-arthritis and its concomitants, 1083 (O)
GORDON-TAYLOR, G.: Appreciation of Walter Gifford Nash, 322—Appreciation of John Anderson, 481
GORHAM, Arthur P.: Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 112 (O)—Mouth opener for the insertion of airways, 545
GORIS, A. (and M. A. LIOT): *Incompatibilités Pharmaceutiques*, rev., 1104
GORRO, A. Puigvert: Renal tuberculosis in a man of forty-five, 111
GOSSE, A. Hope: The electrocardiogram in prognosis and diagnosis, 172
GOSSE, Philip: *Memories of a Camp Follower*, new edition, 788—*Go to the Country*, rev., 1210
GOTLA, Fram: Operation for enlarged prostate, 1240
GOUGH, Alfred: Ovariotomy, 1274
GOUGH, W.: Severe puerperal cystitis, 921—Jaundice complicating pregnancy, 922—Vitamin treatment of habitual abortions, 1275
GOULD, Eric Pearce: Electrical injuries, 921
GOULD, George M.: *Gould's Medical Dictionary*, fourth edition, rev., 258
GOULD, R. Blair: Laryngeal granuloma following intratracheal intubation, 493 (O)—Complications of tracheal intubation, 701
GOURLAY, Robert, obituary notice of, 1135
GOW, A. E., appointed Physician in Ordinary to the household of the Duke of Kent, 241
GOWLLAND, Edward: Liver treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 277—Hyoscine in Parkinsonism, 877
Grace Harwar to be broken up, 145
GRADWOHL, R. B. H.: *Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis: A Textbook on Laboratory Procedures with their Interpretation*, rev., 1101
GRAHAM, H. Boyd: Some aspects of infant feeding, 614 (O), 689
GRAHAM, George: Treatment of non-specific colitis, 758—Use of drugs of the camphor and coramine type, 969—Use and abuse of insulin, 1067
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: Medica herbalists, 86—Industrial dermatoses, 107 (O)—"Naturopaths," 316—Appreciation of Ernest Muirhead Little, 765—Elected M.P. for London University, 1008
Gramophone records for the reproduction of speech, specially adapted for the blind, to be added to the imports free list, 1254
Grancher system, 1000. *See also* Tuberculosis
GRANT *v.* Australian Knitting Mills Ltd. and others, 1237
GRANT, Charles Graham, obituary notice of, 188
GRANT, R. A.: Resuscitation, with complete recovery, following apparent death under anæsthesia, 64—Recovery after cardiac arrest, 186, 278
Granuloma of larynx following intratracheal intubation (R. Blair Gould), 499 (O)
"Gravitol," 178
GRAY, C. H.: Congenital torticollis, 1060
GRAY, G. Douglas: "Osteogenesis imperfecta," 14—Status of the ship surgeon, 977
GRAY, H. J.: Chronic suppurative otitis media, 746
GRAY, Sir Henry M. W.: Appreciation of John Anderson, 648
GRAY, Major James Ernest, Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal conferred on, 1011
GRAY, Janet M. C.: Obstetric disproportion, 39
GRAY, Robert Erskine. *See* Erskine-Gray
GREAVES, F. W. Marshall, obituary notice of, 1286
GREAVES, H. Gordon: An anaesthetic table, 214
Greece, boutonneuse fever in (M. Lydaki), 852
GREEN, A. Wynn: Complete return of sight in an amblyopic eye, 113—Twin forceps for squint operations, 116
GREEN, F. W.: Premedication, 780 (O)
GREEN, John: Caesarean section, 685
GREEN, J. S.: Late toxaemias of pregnancy, 741
GREENBERG, L. A. (and H. W. HAGGARD): *Diet and Physical Efficiency*, rev., 1047
GREENBLATT, Arnold: Congenital duodenal atresia with complete transposition of viscera, 840
GREENFIELD, J. G.: The cerebro-spinal fluid, 270—Lumbar puncture in diagnosis, 1265
GREENWOOD, A.: Diagnosis of intussusception, 137
GREENWOOD, H. H.: An attachment for the operating table, 788
GREENWOOD, Major: Lambeth degrees, 926
Grenfell collection of works on physical education, catalogue of, 585
GREY, Temple: A medico-legal conundrum, 88
GRIFFIN, F. W. W.: Health education in the schools, 1059
GRIFFITH, A. Stanley (and W. T. MUNRO): Family tuberculosis due to bovine tubercle bacilli, 147 (O)
GRIFFITH, H. S.: A warning, 326
GRIFFITH, O. Wynne, accepts mayoralty of Pwllheli for the eleventh year, 769—Elected mayor, 981
GRIFFITHS, H. Ernest: *Injury and Incapacity. With Special Reference to Industrial Insurance*, rev., 581
GRIFFITHS, William Layard, obituary notice of, 647
GROVES, Ernest W. Hey: Fractures of the neck of the femur, 491 (O), 745—Fractures of the spine, 806
Growth, review of book on, 342
GRUNDT: Tic douloureux, 271
GUÉNIOT, Dr., obituary notice of, 226—Centenary of the birth of, 483
GULLAN, M. A.: *Theory and Practice of Nursing*, fourth edition, rev., 165
GULLETT, Lucy: Pink disease, 803
GUNDEL, M.: Increase in the incidence of diphtheria in Germany, 617
GUNEWARDENE, H. O.: *Heart Disease in the Tropics*, rev., 842
GUNN, Clement Bryce: *Leaves from the Life of a Country Doctor*, rev., 1259
GUNN, J.: Tropical medicine, 810
GUNN, J. A.: Social aims of mental hygiene, 754
GUNN, William: Improved Drinker apparatus, 505
GURD, Dudley P.: The medical curriculum, 474
GUSTAFSON, Florence: Diagnostic significance of lead in the body, 59
GUTHRIE, A. Cowan: Autogenous vaccine for diphtheria carriers, 341—Preparation of diphtheria vaccine, 602
GUTHRIE, Douglas: —Problems of mental and physical defect, 34—(And George SETH): *Speech in Childhood: its Development and Disorders*, rev., 212—Treatment of maxillary sinusitis, 691—Chronic suppurative otitis media, 748
GUTTMAN, E.: Residual tics after chorea, 272
GUY, John: Report on the health of Edinburgh, 85—Child welfare in Edinburgh, 757
GWYNNE, F. J.: Radiological diagnosis in lung disease, 743
GWYNNE-EVANS, E.: Tonsil dissector, 457
GWYNNE-JONES, Howell, created a Commander of the Royal Victorian Order and receives a personal gift from the King, 1264
GYE, W. E.: Treatment of cancer by proteolytic enzymes, 760—Report of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1116
Gynaecology, review of books on, 115, 163
Gynaecology. *See also* Midwifery *and* Obstetrics

H.

HABERER, H. v., nominated Rector of the University of Cologne, 1189
HABERLING, Wilhelm, awarded the Sudhoff medal, 1239
HABERMANN, Johann, death of, 482
HADDOW, A.: Recent progress in the experimental study of cancer, 129
HADFIELD, J. A.: Psychopathology, 1068
Haemangioma, spreading, 326
Haematemesis in infancy, 770, 932, 982
Haematemesis with second (fatal) case of scarlet fever (J. H. F. Pankhurst), 210
Haematuria following abdominal strain, 1138, 1240
Haemoglobin scale, 902
Haemolytic jaundice. *See* Jaundice
Haemoptysis complicated by massive collapse of lung (J. Mindline), 1201 (O)
Haemorrhage, cerebral, and thrombosis, 601, 702, 764. *See also* Haemorrhage, cerebral, treatment of
Haemorrhage, cerebral, treatment of (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 464—Correspondence on, 601, 702, 764
Haemorrhage in jaundice, control of, 169
Haemorrhage, post-partum, treatment of, 38
Haemorrhage, subarachnoid, subacute, treatment of (Edwin Bramwell), 512
Haemorrhage, uterine, intrafundal pituitrin in, 476
Haemorrhagic disorders, hereditary (leading article), 587
HAGGARD, H. W. (and L. A. GREENBERG): *Diet and Physical Efficiency*, rev., 1047
HAINE, J. E.: Use of alum-precipitated toxoid in diphtheria immunization, 896 (O)
Hair, review of book on the, 1102
Hairdressers' equipment, sterilization of (parliamentary note), 1188
HALES, H. W.: Treatment of non-specific colitis, 758—Causes and treatment of obesity, 1126
HALE-WHITE, Sir William: *Materia Medica*, twenty-second edition, rev., 116
HALL, Sir Arthur J.: Treatment of the post-encephalitic Parkinsonian, 555
HALL, James S.: Abdominal pain in children, 233
HALL, John, tercentenary of, 1060
HALLAM, Keith: Radiological training, 80
HALLINAN, Major Thomas John, nominated a member of Legislative Council of Jamaica, 193
Hallux valgus, unusual type of (S. W. Daw), 580
HALTON, John: Closed methods of anaesthesia in surgery of the chest, 159 (O)
HAMEED, M. Abdul: Case of lymphosarcoma of stomach, 576 (O)
HAMER, Sir William: Appreciation of Frank Charles Shrubsall, 646
HAMERTON, J. R.: The status of ship surgeons, 520, 977, 1025
HAMILL, P.: Use of drugs of the camphor and coramine type, 969
HAMILTON, Bruce: Squint, 807
HAMILTON, T. Glendenning, obituary notice of, 43
HAMILTON, W.: Maternal mortality in Scotland, 275
Hammer-toe treatment of, 40
HAMMOND-SEARLE, Lieut.-Col. A. C., appointed Commandant and Chief Instructor at the Army School of Hygiene, 362
HANDLEY, Sampson: Paralytic ileus after acute appendicitis, 966
HANSCHELL, H. M.: Circumcision, 642
HANSEN, K.: Treatment of hay fever with artificial pyrexia, 351
HANSEN, R. (and W. LANGER): Sense of taste in pregnant and non-pregnant women, 833
HANSMAN, F. S.: Calcification, 747—Thyrotoxicosis, 799
HARBISON, J. A.: Diphtheria in County Dublin, 355—Some problems in public health, 1069
HARBITZ, Hans Fredrick: *Clinical Pathogenetic and Experimental Investigations of Endometriosis*, rev., 543
HARDCASTLE, D. N.: The nervous child, 501
HARDEN, Arthur, awarded the Davy medal of the Royal Society, 1005
HARDING, M. Esther: *Woman's Mysteries. Ancient and Modern*, rev., 1155
"Hardware" in fracture surgery. *See* Fracture *and* Surgery
HARDY, L. I.: Haematuria after abdominal strain, 1240
HARE, Dorothy C.: Treatment of non-specific colitis, 757—Use of drugs of the camphor and coramine type, 969—Agranulocytosis, 1225
Harelip (Robert Hutchison), 688—Discussion, 688

HARGRAVE WILSON W. (and George MACDONALD): *The Osteopathic Lesion*, rev., 503
Harkness Fellowships, 517
HARKNESS, Tom G. S.: Views on the cancer problem, 316
HARMAN, N. Bishop: *Aids to Ophthalmology*, eighth edition, rev., 545—Glaucoma, 745—Iridocyclitis, 806
HARNETT, W. L. (and G. GALSTAUN): Correlation of radiological and operative findings in chronic appendicitis, 327 (O)
HARPER, William Allan, obituary notice of, 929
HARRIES, E. H. R.: Fever hospital practice, 1227
HARRIS, C. F.: Care and treatment of difficult children, 1171
HARRIS, I.: Coronary thrombosis, 871
HARRIS, Kenneth: Recognition of chronic myocardial disease, 868
HARRIS, Richard: Prostatectomy, 710
HARRIS, Wilfred: Treatment of some forms of neuritis, 592
HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: Treatment of venereal disease: the present position, 125
HARRISSON, E. H.: The Eynesbury quadruplets, 1207 (O)
HARROW, Benjamin (and Carl P. SHERWIN, editors): *A Textbook of Biochemistry*, rev., 341
HARTOG, Sir Philip (and E. C. RHODES): *An Examination of Examinations*, 1212
HARTSILVER, J.: High blood pressure, 449 (O)
Harveian Oration: Some epochs in medical research (Sir Henry H. Dale), 771 (O)—Leading article, 789
HARVEY, C. O.: Report on the determination of iodine in biological substances, 262
HARVEY, Colonel G. A. D., appointed a Deputy Director of Medical Services in India, 41
HARVEY, Major General: Typhus fever in the Tropics, 183
HARVIER, P.: *Pathologie Digestive*, rev., 998
HASLAM, H. C., elected M.P. for Horncastle, 1008
HASLETT, A. W.: *Unsolved Problems of Science*, rev., 1049
HASSAN, Jamadar Muhammed, Kaisar-i-Hind bronze medal conferred on, 1011
HASTINGS, John P.: Blistering for arthritis, 186
HASTINGS, Violet: *Scientific Dieting*, rev., 116
HATCH, Lieut.-Col. William Keith, obituary notice of, 1186
HAUGHTON, Lieut.-Col. Samuel George Steele, C.I.E. conferred on, 1011
HAUSER, Gustav, death of, 362
HAWKYARD, A.: Car sickness in children, 286
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: "Clean" and "safe" milk, 36—The nutrition of mothers, 79—Convalescence on the Thanet coast, 637—A doctor's right to his name, 872 — Appreciation of Dan McKenzie, 1076—Voluntary euthanasia, 1168
HAY, E.: Appreciation of John Macdonald Brown, 1183
Hay fever, monovalent and polyvalent (E. B. Salén), 351
Hay fever, observations on by various men, 351
Hay fever treated with artificial pyrexia (K. Hansen, P. Vallery-Radot, and G. Mauric), 351
HAY, John: Coronary thrombosis, 871
HAYES, W. Ivon: Cæsarean section, 684
HAYNES, Frederic Harry, obituary notice of, 323
HAYNES, Surgeon Commander John Frederick, obituary notice of, 234
HAYTHORNTHWAITE, Squadron Leader B. F.: *A Glimpse of Aden*, rev., 1258
HAZLETON, E. B.: Clean and safe milk, 138
Headache, persistent, during lactation (Julius H. Beilby), 337 (O)—Correspondence on, 477
Head injuries, treatment of (C. P. Symonds and Geoffrey Jefferson), 677
Headaches, discussion on, 271
HEAP, Frederick: Facilities for thoracic surgery, 1277
HEALD, C. B.: Appreciation of Charles Henry Shinglewood Taylor, 41—Fever therapy, 848—Twenty-five years' progress in electrotherapy, 868
HEALEY, Major C. W.: Territorial Army annual training, 558
Health and Cleanliness Council: Annual luncheon and general meeting, 1065
Health Conference, International Pacific, Sydney (1935), 314
Health Department of Scotland: Estimates, 44
Health Education: Conference in London, 1058
Health education, direction of (Alister Mackenzie), 557
Health insurance. *See* Insurance
Health: A jubilee retrospect (leading article), 507
Health and the League Assembly, 675

HEALTH MINISTRY:
Annual report, 507, 513, 911—Leading article, 507
Annual report of chief medical officer, 729, 812
Appointments, 241
Estimates, 237
Food and drugs, purity of, 911
Food poisoning, memorandum *re*, 80
Health Provisional Order Confirmation Bills, 282
Health services, review of, 237
Housing Advisory Committee appointed, 1041
Housing and slum clearance, circular *re*, 355
Medical advice to, 192
Mental Deficiency Regulations, new and revised, 505
Parliamentary notes on, 192, 237, 282
Pneumonia, prevention and treatment of, 955
Swimming pools, cleaner, circular *re*, 918
Venereal disease in seamen, treatment of, 177
Health of the nation (Sir Godfrey Collins), 756
Health of the people (leading article), 729
Health propaganda film, 608
Health [Industrial] Research Board. *See* Research
Health Resorts Association: Annual meeting, 1117
Health resorts: discussion, 175
Health service and life assurance, discussion on, 273
Health service of South Australia: Report, 1216
Health services in the Colonies (parliamentary note), 284
Health services, development of, 40
Health services, international, 632
Health Services, Scottish, Committee on (parliamentary note), 46
Health Week, 1935, 650
Health, Welsh Board of: Annual report, 1934–5, 517
HEALY, M. R.: Mycotic infections, 752
HEARDER, Frederic Pollington, obituary notice of, 431
Hearing, aids to, pamphlet on, 932
HEARN, M. D.: Venereal disease and maternity and child welfare, 174
Heart in anæsthesia, 923. *See also* Cardiac resuscitation
Heart-block, treatment of (Robert Marshall), 75—Correspondence on, 137
Heart, catheter in (J. Bláha), 1251
Heart disease in pregnancy (F. C. E. Donovan), 801—Discussion, 801
Heart disease in the thyroid gland (O. Brenner), 199 (O)
Heart disease, thyroidectomy for, 630
Heart, functional disorders of, treatment of (A. G. Gibson), 123
Heart, review of books on, 115, 842, 1103
Heart and vitamin deficiencies, 958
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
Heat therapy, pamphlet on, 146
HEATHCOTE, Henry Charles, obituary notice of, 142
HEATLEY-SPENCER, Colonel J.: Persisting effects of war neuroses, 181—Appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 1185—Dental infection in the Army, 1226
Hebburn-on-Tyne, infant mortality increase at (parliamentary note), 144
HEFFTER, A.: *Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie*, rev., 257, 1049
HEGGS, F. S. Mitchell: *Final M.B. Examination Papers, London*, for the past fifteen years, 583
HEGGS, T. Barrett, his services retained as adviser in the Bagdad Medical College, 363
HEIBERG, Borge: *On the Classification of the Vibrio Cholerae and the Cholera-like Vibrios*, 1003
HELE, Thomas Shirley, elected Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 849
HENDERSON, James Abbey, appointed a Nominated Member of the Legislative Council of the Colony of British Guiana, 883
HENDERSON, R. J. (and H. ROSENBLOOM): Pulmonary infarct in a child, 64
HENRY, Arnold K.: Splint for broken clavicles which preserves function, 1255 (O)
HENRY, F. L.: Bone grafting, 759—Twin-injection syringe, 902
HENRY, Robert, obituary notice of, 825
Herbalists, diplomas for (parliamentary note), 144
Herbalists, medical, 86
HERCUS, C. E.: Anaerobic infections, 747—Thyrotoxicosis, 798
HERD, David A.: Coin pleximeter, 545
HERD, H.: Future of the school medical service, 175—Health education in the schools, 1058
Heredity, review of books on, 256, 1048
HERNAMÁN-JOHNSON, F.: X-ray treatment for local infections, 1072—Inexpert radiography, 1131
Hernia, traumatic diaphragmatic, strangulation of occurring nine months after original accident (R. D. B. Wright), 577 (O)
Herniation of a foetus (Lieut.-Colonel D. Coutts), 1274
Herniation of invertebral disk into spinal canal, 910
HERRING, P. T.: The pituitary body, 509
HERRMANN, George: *Clinical Case Taking: Supplement to Methods in Medicine*, rev., 17
Hertfordshire, electrical treatment in: proposed police surveillance (parliamentary note), 45
Hertfordshire County Council Bill, 189, 283
HERTZLER, Arthur E.: *Diseases of the Thyroid Gland*, third edition, rev., 727
HESELTINE, Michael: *Medical Register*, office edition, 1190
HESS, W. R.: The hypothalamus, 270
HEWER, C. Langton: Anæsthesia for toxic goitre operations, 78—Recovery after cardiac arrest, 135, 231
HEWETSON, W. M.: Unusual injuries, 48—The quality of sunlight, 1180
HEWITT, L. F.: *Oxidation-Reduction Potentials in Bacteriology and Biochemistry*, third edition, 465
HIGGINS, Judge: The medical witness, 1172
HIGGINS, L. G.: Induction of labour, 721 (O)
HILL, Arthur: Post-abortal and puerperal gangrene, 1274
HILL, Sir Leonard: Convalescence on the Thanet coast, 637
HILL, Robert, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 127
HILLIARD, Cedric: Congenital dilatation of the ureter, 835 (O)
HILLIARD, Leslie T.: War and peace, 823
HINDHEDE, Mikkel, elected a vice-president of the Food Education Society, 1287
HINDLE, Edward, appointed to be Regius Professor of Zoology in the University of Glasgow, 826
HINMAN, Frank: *The Principles and Practice of Urology*, rev., 841
Hip, osteoarthritis of, 326
HIPSLEY, P. L.: Harelip, 688—Intussusception, 717 (O), 801
HIRSCH, O.: The hypothalamus, 271
HIRSCHFELD, Magnus, death of, 142
HIRSCHMANN, Ida: Aetiology of pregnancy toxæmia, 1274
Histidine treatment, 788
Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer of the lesser curvature (David Smith), 154 (O) — Correspondence on, 478, 602
Hobby of a physician, 957
HOCHE, A. E.: *Jahresringe. Innenansicht eines Menschenlebens*, rev., 727
HODSON, Cora B. S.: *Human Sterilization Today*, rev., 213
HOEBER, Paul B.: *Annals of Medical History*, 41
HOETS, J. W.: Fractures of the neck of the femur, 745
HOFFMANN, S. S.: Alopecia in early life, 193
HOLDEN, O. M.: Future of the school medical service, 175
Holland, midwifery in, 584
HOLLAND, Charles Thurstan, elected an honorary member of the German Röntgen Society, 607
HOLLAND, Eardley: Treatment of breech cases, 920
HOLLAND, Henry Bowlby Tristram, Kaisar-i-Hind silver medal conferred on, 1011
HOLMES À COURT, A. W.: Thyrotoxicosis, 798
HOLMES, Gordon: Treatment of syphilis of the nervous system, 1111
HOLROYD, J. B. H.: Post-anæsthetic conjunctivitis, 821
HOLST, P. M.: Compulsory vaccination in Norway, 194
Home Office: Issues a circular *re* air-raid precautions, 72—Issues a handbook on anti-gas precautions, 242—Issues a memorandum (No. 1) on treatment of casualties and the decontamination of personnel, 468
Homœopathy and injection therapy, 650
Honours, Quetta earthquake, 1011
Hooke, Robert, the Diary of, 1672-1680, rev., 258
Hopfields, health conditions in (parliamentary note), 285
HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Gowland, receives the degree of doctor *honoris causa* of the Peter Pázmány University in Budapest, 632—Hon. D.Sc. Reading conferred on, 881
HOPKINSON, H. C.: Poisoning from a rose-bush, 98
HORDER, Lord: Noise in relation to health, 19—The case for eugenics, 694—Thyrotoxicosis, 798, 1031 (O)
HORGAN, J. B.: Localized non-suppurative encephalitis of otitic origin, 161 (O)—Acute frontal sinusitis, 1172—Treatment of maxillary sinus suppuration, 1280
HÖRLEIN, H.: Chemotherapy of protozoal and bacterial disease, 698
Hormones and organizers, 264
Hormones, ovarian and pituitary (Margaret Fairlie), 533 (O)
HORNER, Sybil G.: "Tulip fingers," 320
HÖRNIG, Dr.: Assessment of risks in life assurance 272—Gastric and duodenal ulcers, 272—Procedure in assessment of risks, 273
HORT, F. A.: Shifting sands of the architecture of medicine, 279, 642
HORTON, Ruth, Kaisar-i-Hind silver medal conferred on, 1011
HORWITZ, C.: Treatment of cardiospasm, 924—Migraine, 973
HORWOOD, Murray P. (and Samuel C. PRESCOTT): *Sedgwick's Principles of Sanitary Science and Public Health*, rev., 900
HOSFORD, J. P.: Economic results of fractured os calcis, 1059
HOSKIN, Jenner: Prognosis of hypertension, 272
Hospital, Albert Dock: An appeal for, 827
Hospital Almoners, Institute of: Annual report, 458
Hospital, Battersea General, alteration of the objects of, 1055
Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria, historical account of, 863
Hospital, Berlin Municipal Moabite, renamed Robert Koch Hospital, 145
Hospital, Bethlem Royal: Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 418
Hospital, Birmingham United, note on, 526
Hospital, Bury and District Joint Hospital District Bill, 1238
Hospital for Cancer, Mount Vernon: Report, 1109
Hospital, Cardiff Mental: Report, 597
Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concern the study of medicine, 390—Annual dinner, 696
Hospital for Children, Great Ormond Street: Annual report, 177
Hospital: Cuddington Joint Hospital Bill, 44, 237
Hospital Diary for 1936, 1271
Hospital, Drumcondra, position of, 33
Hospital, Edinburgh Dental, and school: Prize-giving, 227 New clinic opened, 1064

Hospital, Fylde, Preston, and Garstang Joint Small-pox Hospital Bill, 189
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's: Annual report, 1124
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan for Women: Report, 598
Hospital, Grangegorman Mental, new clinics in, 356
Hospital, The Grove, Tooting: New isolation block, 1169
Hospital Guide for 1936, 1216
Hospital, Guy's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 390—"Nuffield House" for paying patients opened, 1167
Hospital, Hill End, for Mental and Nervous Disorders: Annual report, 470
Hospital, Kashmir Mission: Report, 81
Hospital, King's College: Centenary of in 1939, 297—Halley Stewart Fellowship awarded, 362—Information concerning the study of medicine, 391—*Record of* (H. Willoughby Lyle), rev., 65, 140—A correction, 140—Scholarships awarded in the Medical School, 236—Duke of York accepts the presidency of, 564—Opening of winter session, 649, 696—Annual dinner, 696—Duke of York elected President of, 883. *See also* College
Hospital, Leigh Joint Hospital District Bill, 94
Hospital, London: Dietetic department to be enlarged, 54—Information concerning the study of medicine, 391—Poet Laureate distributes prizes at the Medical College, 176—"Price" University Scholarship in Anatomy and Physiology awarded, 186—Scholarship awarded at the Medical College, 704
Hospital, Manchester Babies, to change its name to the Duchess of York Hospital for Babies in Manchester, 883
Hospital, Manchester Children's: Centenary Appeal Fund, 1029
Hospital: Manchester Joint Hospital Board, 866
Hospital, Marie Curie, reception at, 607
Hospital Maudsley: Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 418—Lectures and courses of instruction at, 1273
Hospital, Middlesex: Dinner to A. E. Webb-Johnson), 35—Centenary of the Medical School, 131, 220—Commemorative book: *Story of the Middlesex Hospital Medical School*, 221—Information concerning the study of medicine, 392—Annual dinner, 636—*Collected Papers of the Medical School*, 1934-5, rev., 1259
Hospital, Monsall, Manchester: Drinker apparatus installed at, 483
Hospital, Mount Vernon. *See* Hospital for Cancer
Hospital, National Maternity, Dublin: Information concerning, 495
Hospital, National, Queen Square: Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 418
Hospital, naval, a new, founded at Philadelphia, 363
Hospital for Nervous Diseases, West London: Information concerning, 413
Hospital, North East Lindsey Joint Hospital District Bill, 1238
Hospital, No. 14 Stationary: Annual dinner, 1186
Hospital, Offaly Fever: Inadequate salary for medical officer, 598
Hospital Officers, Conference of, 1010
Hospital, Ottershaw Joint Hospital District Bill, 189
Hospital posts, resident, 1283
Hospital, Princess Margaret Rose, for Crippled Children: Annual meeting, 85
Hospital problems (Sir James Barrett), 485 (O)—A correction, 608
Hospital Queen Alexandra's for Officers: Annual reunion, 1137
Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Maternity: Banquet in aid of rebuilding fund, 1081
Hospital Readers' Association. *See* Association
Hospital reorganization in Manchester, 353, 508, 515, 600—Leading article on, 508—Correspondence on, 600
Hospital, Royal Dental: Annual dinner, 1065
Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Report for 1934, 82—Scholarships awarded, 187—Information concerning the study of medicine, 396, 407—Annual dinner, 1122
Hospital, Royal Mineral Water, Bath, 923
Hospital: St. Bartholomew's Hospital Bill, 41, 142, 189, 237, 282—Royal assent to, 282—Information concerning the study of medicine, 393—*St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports*, vol. lxviii: Urinary infections, 907—New medical college, 914—Annual dinner, 915
Hospital, St. George's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 393
Hospital, St. John's, for Diseases of the Skin: Out-patient department change of address, 1205
Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 394—Annual dinner, 635
Hospital, St. Thomas's: Anatomy department, the new, 1015—Information concerning the study of medicine, 394—Old students' dinner, 635—Scholarships awarded, 236
Hospital, St. Ultan's, Dublin: Report, 33—Child welfare, 33
Hospital Services, Local Government, information concerning, 425
Hospital, Staffordshire, South, Joint Small-pox Hospital Bill, 1238
Hospital trolley fitted with emergency apparatus, 344
Hospital, University College: Information concerning the study of medicine, 395—Scholarships awarded in the medical school, 236. *See also* College
Hospital, Victoria, for Children, Chelsea: Report, 228
Hospital wards, dimensions of, 458—Proposals for L.C.C. hospitals, 458
Hospital wards, lighting of, 18
Hospital, Westminster: Stone-laying of the first wing of the new building, 33—Information concerning the study of medicine, 396—New radium bomb for, 596—Old Students' dinner, 635—Rebuilding of, 756—Out-patient problem in the reconstruction of the new hospital, 1218
Hospital, Wicklow Fever: Inadequate salary for medical officers, 275
Hospitalization of maternity cases. *See* Maternity
Hospitals, American maternity (K. V. Bailey), 921
Hospitals, bogus collections for, 1283
Hospitals, clinical, in England, information concerning, 406
Hospitals Council, Merseyside: Report, 131
Hospitals and dispensaries of Burma, the work of, 1272
Hospitals, general, mental patients in, 521
Hospitals, London County Council, inoculation in (parliamentary note), 1284
Hospitals' loss through Betting and Lotteries Act (parliamentary note), 144
Hospitals of Manchester, reorganization of, 353
Hospitals, mental (Ireland), new clinics in, 356
Hospitals, new ideas in, 467—Report of a visit to the Continent, 467
Hospitals, New Zealand, fees in: a correction, 608
Hospitals, Scottish Women's: Annual dinner of the Royaumont and Villers Cotterets unit, 1188
Hospitals, small, in Ireland, position of, 33
Hospitals, voluntary, grants in special areas (parliamentary note), 1238
Hospitals, voluntary, of London, finance of, 82—Organization of the service of, 313—Committee appointed, 313—Statistical review of the work of, 1064
Hospitals, Voluntary (Paying Patients), Bill, 44, 282
Hospitals, voluntary, and public health authorities, co-operation between, 1015
Hospitals, voluntary, in Scotland, 918
Hospitals, Yorkshire West Riding Mental Hospitals Board Superannuation Bill, 44, 94, 142, 282—Royal assent to, 282
Hot climates. *See* Climates
HOTTEN, W. I. T.: Premedication, 807
HOUGH, D.: Headaches, 271
HOUGHTON, A. W. J. (and A. D. BELILIOS): Primary axillary vein thrombosis, 895 (O)
Hours of Employment (Conventions) Bill, 189, 237, 282, 1238
Housing Act, the new, and overcrowding, 866
Housing Advisory Committee appointed by the Minister of Health, 1041
Housing Bill, 282—Royal assent to, 282
Housing (Scotland) Bill, 881
Housing (Scotland) Bill), 46, 94, 189, 237, 282—Royal Assent to, 282
Housing, municipal, at Wednesbury, 697
Housing progress (A. N. Skelton), 557
Housing schemes in Leeds, 697
Housing and slum clearance, Ministry of Health circular *re*, 355
HOWARTH Walter: Acute frontal sinusitis, 1171
HOWELL, C. M. Hinds: Treatment of Sydenham's chorea, 912
HOWITT, A. B., elected M.P. for Reading, 1008
HUGGINS, G. M., leaves Croydon by air on his way home to Southern Rhodesia, 241
HUGHES, Basil: Recent surgical developments in connexion with the sympathetic nervous system and their immediate bearing upon massage, 596
HUGHES, W. Kent: Treatment of hammer-toe, 40
HUGO, D. (Woodburn MORISON, and W. V. MAYNEORD): Low-voltage *x* ray therapy, 783 (O)
HUMBLE, B. H.: Inexpert radiography, 1282
HUME, E. M.: Standardization of vitamin A, 1160
HUME, John, obituary notice of, 708
HUMPHREYS, F. R.: Intussusception, 876
HUMPHREYS, Colonel H. F., appointed Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Warwick, 1188
HUMPHREYS, William C., obituary notice of, 766
HUNT, Dame Agnes: *Reminiscences*, rev., 1211
HUNT, M.:—Pay-bed blocks: medical staff arrangements, 1010
HUNTER, David: Persisting effects of war neuroses, 181
HUNTER, Donald: Causes and treatment of obesity, 1126
HUNTER, E. A.: Rupture of the spleen with delayed haemorrhage and spontaneous cure, 256
HUNTER, Hugh: Premedication, 808
HUNTER, Joseph, death of, 188—Obituary notice of, 235
Hunterian Museum: Report, 120
HUREZ, A. L.: Enteric fever, observations on, 556
HURFORD, G.:—Pay-bed blocks: medical staff arrangements, 1010
HURLEY, Victor: Carcinoma of the colon, 741
HURST, C. C.: *Heredity and the Ascent of Man*, rev., 257
HURST, Weston: Glandular fever, 226
HUTCHINSON, Sir Jonathan—ophthalmologist, 1004
HUTCHISON, Robert: Harelip, 688—Infant feeding, 689—Intussusception, 802—Pink disease, 802—(And Gladys M. WAUCHOPE), *For and Against Doctors*, rev., 1102
HUTT, C. W. (and H. Hyslop THOMSON, editors): *Principles and Practice of Preventive Medicine*. Two volumes rev., 951
HUXLEY, Julian S.: Experimental embryology, 264—Hormones and organizers, 264
Hydatid disease, advances in knowledge of (Harold R. Dew), 620 (O), 682—Discussion, 682
Hydrocyanic acid, fumigation with, 242
Hydrogen peroxide in ear disease, 561, 601, 703
Hygeia, the medical ship, 1066
Hygiene, industrial (leading article), 167
Hygiene, mental, social aims of (Harvey Sutton), 495 (O), 754—Discussion, 754
Hygiene and Public Health, All-India Institute of: Report, 99
Hygiene, review of books on, 727, 1257
Hygiene, Social, Empire Year-Book, of 1935, rev., 343
Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of (incorporating the Ross Institute): Annual report, 956—Degrees and pass lists, 140, 187, 704—Information concerning, 414. *See also* University of London
Hyoscine in Parkinsonism, 877, 974
Hypertension, prognosis of (Etienne May and Jean Ollivier), 272—Discussion, 272
Hypertensive cerebral attack. *See* Cerebral
Hypnotic drugs. *See* Drugs
Hypodermic-pocket case, a new, 18
Hypoglycaemia in the neuroses (M. S. Jones), 945 (O)
Hypothalamus, discussion on, 270
Hypothalamus, functional localization in (W. E. Le Gros Clark), 872
HYSLOP, D.: Case of cervical pregnancy, 1256
HYSLOP, Miss: Social aims of mental hygiene, 754
Hysteria cases treated in Danish public hospitals: Statistics, 198

I.

IESU, G.: Investigations to determine the amount of calcaemia in the post-operative period, 546
IEVERS, Major-General G., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 1185
Ileus, paralytic, after acute appendicitis (Sampson Handley), 966—Discussion, 967
Ileus, paralytic, treatment of, 1070
Ileus, post-operative, intravenous pituitrin in (F. F. Rundle), 1208
Ilford radiographic department, 1138
ILIFF, Arthur Durnford, Kaisar-i-Hind silver medal conferred on, 1011
ILLINGWORTH, Charles F. W. (and Bruce M. DICK): *A Text Book of Surgical Pathology*, second edition, 1102
ILLYÉS, G.: Cases of tumour of kidney, bladder, and prostate, 256
Immunization with alum-precipitated toxid. *See* Alum *and* Diphtheria
Immunization clinic, precautions in an, 819
Immunization of the community (W. W. C. Topley), 174
Immunization, discussion on, 964
Import Duties Advisory Committee recommends gramophone records for reproduction of speech specially adapted for the blind to be added to the free list, 1254
Impotence and nullity (E. A. Bennett), 1126—Discussion, 1127

INCOME TAX: 47, 97, 146, 194, 286, 326, 363, 484, 526, 564, 608, 731, 769, 828, 884, 932, 982, 1030, 1082, 1189, 1240, 1288
Allowance for expenses, 1032
Allowance for rent, 363
Appointment—car expenses—subscriptions, 1030
Assistant, indoor, maintenance of, 1240
Assistant's board, cost of, 48
Assistant's expenses, 484
Books, instruments, and apparatus, 608
British income of foreign resident, 932
Cash basis, 326
Correction of return, 608
Expenses—What proportion? 828
Increase in share of firm's profits, 47
Irish Free State, 1288
Motor car: Expenses, 1030—Obsolescence of, 194—Official use of, 97—Replacement, 48, 286, 982
New practice—when payment is due, 526
Partnership arrangement, 1189
Payment for guaranteeing a loan, 564
Payment of interest on loan, 194
Payments on property in Scotland, 484
Purchase of house, 1288
Purchase of lease and practice, 98
Purchase and sale of a practice, 1189
Recommencement of earnings, 146
Relief in respect of children, 731
Sickness benefit policy, 526
Succession to firm, 982
Temporary residence, 47
Total income for life assurance relief, 1082
Voluntary disposition of income, 884

Incompatibles, review of book on, 1104
Incurables, home relief for (Scotland), 35
Indexes, half-yearly, 24, 122

INDIA:
Agra, health conditions in, 599
Armies in India, health of the, 599
Blindness in, prevention of, 226
Burmese hospitals and dispensaries, 1272
Cerebro-spinal meningitis and epidemic dropsy, 471
Drug addiction in, 169
Government of India Bill, 94, 237, 282—Royal Assent to, 282
Government of India (Reprinting) Bill, 1238, 1285—Royal Assent to, 1285
Health conditions in Bombay, 1272
Institute of Hygiene and Public Health, 599
Kashmir Mission Hospital, 81
Leprosy, the fight against, 81
Malaria campaign in Bengal, 471
Malaria, treatment of, 1013
Medical aid by women for women (Countess of Dufferin's Fund), 470
Oudh, health conditions in, 599
Parliamentary notes on, 94, 1238
Pasteur Institute, Kasauli, report, 470
Plague in Bombay, 1013
Punjab epidemics, 598
Quetta casualties: Care of the, 189—Honours list, 1011. *See also* Quetta
Rice, parboiled, and epidemic dropsy, 471

India, Women's Medical Service for: Information concerning, 409
Indian Medical Service: Information concerning, 424
Industrial accidents and diseases (parliamentary note), 190. *See also* Accidents
Industrial hazard from electric welding fumes. *See* Fumes
Industrial hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Industrial Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association
Industrial medicine. *See* Medicine
Industrial solvents. *See* Solvents
Industry intervenes (Elwin H. T. Nash), 670
Industry, over-seas, medical officers in: Conference in London, 175
Infant feeding. *See* Feeding
Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
Infections, childhood, in Glasgow, 864
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Annual meeting, 1123—New superintendent appointed, 177—Radiology department, 865—A correction, 1030—*Pharmacopoeia*, fifth edition, rev., 1259
Infirmary Falkirk: Report 314
Infirmary, North Staffordshire Royal, Stoke-on-Trent, 484
Influenzal epidemic in the spring of 1935, some features of (David Thomson and Robert Thomson), 62 (O)
INGLIS, Keith: Pathology of osseous tissue, 692
Injection therapy and homoeopathy, 650
Injuries, maxillo-facial, 146
Injuries, review of book on, 581
Injuries, unusual, 48
Inoculation in London County Council hospitals (parliamentary note), 1284
Inoculation, preventive (leading article), 20
Insanity and criminal responsibility, discussion of, 735
Institute of Physics. *See* Physics
Institution, Liverpool Medical: Coronary thrombosis, 870—Ephedrine for enuresis, 1018—Treatment of bone and joint infections, 1018—Cineradiography, 1127—Malignant effusions, 1128—Radiology in obstetrics, 1276—Surgical aspects of the kidney, 1276
Institution of Mining and Metallurgy: Health in the Rand mines, 1068
Insulin, resistance to, 37
Insulin for unemployed (parliamentary note), 1888
Insulin, use and abuse of (R. D. Lawrence), 1065—Discussion, 1067
Insurance, health, in New Zealand, 676
Insurance, motor car, 710

Insurance, National Health:
Dental Benefit Regulations, 94
Ex-service men, unemployed, who enter Ministry of Pensions hospitals, concession in payment of allowances to families of, 825
Insurance practices, alleged mortgage and transfer of, 46
Maternity benefit in extended insurance period, 143
Milk as a medical benefit, 1187
National Health Insurance Bill, Royal Assent to, 282
National Health Insurance and Contributory Pensions Bill, 189, 237
Panel doctor, unsuccessful action against a, 929
Panel practices, loans on, 95
Parliamentary notes on, 46, 94, 143, 189, 192, 237, 282, 825, 881, 1187, 1238, 1283
Pensioners and health insurance, 881
Scottish approved societies, conference of, 35
Stamps fund, unclaimed, 192
Unemployment Acts and standard benefits for men entering hospitals when in receipt of benefit, 881

Insurance, National Health (*continued*):
Unemployment assistance, allowance of child, 825
Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1238, 1283
Unemployment Insurance (Agriculture) Bill, 1283
Unemployment Insurance (Crediting of Contributions) Bill, 94, 189
Unemployment and title to maternity benefit, 881

Insurance, National Health, in Scotland, 696
Insurance practices, alleged mortgage and transfer of (parliamentary note), 46
International Clinics, vol. i of the forty-fifth series, rev., 165—Vol. ii of the forty-fifth series, rev., 504—Vol. iii of the fifty-fifth series, rev., 1049
Intervertebral disk, herniation of into spinal canal, 910
Intestinal obstruction. *See* Obstruction
Intestine. *See also* Bowel
Intussusception (P. L. Hipsley), 717 (O), 801—Discussion, 801—Correspondence on, 876
Intussusception, diagnosis of, 183
Intussusception, treatment of 137
Invalids and vote recording. *See* Vote
Iodine, report on, 262
Ionization, nasal, apparatus for, 68, 185
Ipswich, population and morbidity in: report,

Ireland:
Alcohol in the home, influence of, 1124
Belfast: Medical services in Belfast Union, 519—Royal Victoria Hospital, 863—Tuberculosis in, 275—Typhoid outbreak at, 519—Veterinary congress in, 265
Diphtheria:—In Cork, 355—In Dublin, 355
DUBLIN:
Child welfare in, 33, 1014
Diphtheria in, 355
Public health in, 864
Fever hospital, inadequate salary for (Offaly), 598
Hospital Readers' Association, 1124
Hospitals, small, position of (Drumcondra), 33
Irish Medical Association: Annual meeting, 130
Laboratory research in Ireland, 966
Medical inspection of school children (County Armagh), 598
Medical reorganization in the Free State, 130
Medical research in the Free State, 1124
Mental hospitals, new clinic in, 356
Sweepstakes moneys: Allocation of, 598—Hospitals Commission: first report, 1013
Tuberculosis death rate, decline in (Westmeath), 519
Tuberculosis, surgical treatment of, 1014
Ulster Medical Society, 966
Wexford, county surgeon's salary in, 356
Wicklow Fever Hospital inadequate salary for medical officers at, 275

Iridocyclitis (J. H. Doggart), 806—Discussion, 806
Irish Free State, parliamentary notes on, 94. *See also* Ireland
Irradiation treatment of cancer. *See* Cancer
IRVINE, E. D.: Cutaneous cancer in cotton mule-spinners, 996 (O)
IRVINE, K. Neville: Prevention of tuberculosis in children 31
IRWIN, C. Gordon: Bone regeneration, 595
IRWIN, S. T.: Fractures of the neck of the femur, 745—Fractures of the spine, 805
ISAAC, C. L.: Appreciation of William Layard Griffiths, 647
ISHIDOYA, Tsutomu: *Chinesische Drogen*, Part II, rev., 68
Italy: Census in, 883—Conditions of practice in, 428—Fall in maternal mortality, 1239

J.

JACKMAN, Major W. A., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1028
JACKSON, Harvey: Sucker regulating valve, 1104
JACKSON, Sir Henry, elected M.P. for Wandsworth Central 1008
Jackson, Hughlings. Memorial Volume (edited by Ladislaw Benedek), rev., 627
JACOBI, H.: Physiological dilatation of ureter due to pregnancy, 1101
JACOBS, H. S.: Late toxaemias of pregnancy, 742
JAKSCH-WARTENHORST, Rudolf, elected an honorary member of the German Röntgen Society, 607
JAMES, Dr.: Care and treatment of difficult children, 1171
JAMES, Surgeon Lieutenant Eric: Respiratory symptoms from sea-water inhalation, 624
JAMES, J. Angell: Instruments for adenoidectomy using a Boyle-Davis gag, 583
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Richard, obituary notice of, 320
JAMES, R. Rutson (and J. Harvey BLOOM): *Medical Practitioners in the Diocese of London, Licensed under the Act of 3 Henry VIII, C. 11. An Annotated List, 1529-1725*, rev., 342
JAMES, Colonel S. P.: Malaria and its treatment, 552—The malaria epidemic in Ceylon, 1017
JAMIE, J. P. W.: X-ray treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, 1071
JAMIESON, E. B.: *Companion to Manual of Practical Anatomy*, fourth edition, rev., 952—(And J. C. BRASH, editors): *Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy*, ninth edition, rev., 999
Japan: Birth rate, decline of, 1081—Conditions of practice in, 428—Midwifery in, 584
JARDINE, J.: Direction of health education, 557
JARMAN, Ronald: Hospital trolley fitted with emergency apparatus, 344
Jaundice complicating pregnancy (C. P. Brentnall), 921
Jaundice, fatal case of (R. M. Littledale), 11 (O)
Jaundice, haemolytic (S. O. Cowen), 853—Discussion, 853
Jaundice, haemorrhage in, control of, 169
Jaundice, haemorrhagic. *See* Weil's disease
JAY, H. M.: Nasal allergy, 692, 833 (O)—Chronic suppurative otitis media, 746
JEANNIN, E., elected a member of the Académie de Médecine, 883
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Severe puerperal cystitis, 921
JEFFERSON, Geoffrey (and C. P. SYMONDS): Treatment of head injuries, 677—Alterations in the optic foramina in intracranial lesions, 965
JENKINS, C. E.: "Nutritional iron-deficiency anaemia," 315
JENKINS, Mr.: Hydatid disease, 683
JEPSON, W. B.: Insanity and criminal responsibility, 736
JESSEN, Harald, death of, 142
JEWERS, S. A.: Pollution of the Thames, 484
Jewish Health Organization lectures, 981
JITTA, N. M. Josephus, appointed president of the Office International d'Hygiène Publique, 911
Jiu-jitsu methods of resuscitation, 318
JOBSON, T. B.: Apparatus for nasal ionization, 185
JOE, Alexander (and J. S. WESTWATER): Poulton's oxygen tent in bronchopneumonia complicating whooping-cough, 292 (O)
JOHNSTON, D. J. Gair: Strain of school life on girls during the early menstrual period, 892 (O)
JOHNSTON, Leonard: Treatment of maxillary sinusitis, 691
JOHNSTONE, I. Lloyd: Swallowing foreign bodies for a livelihood, 546
JOHNSTONE, M. F.: Congenital torticollis, 1060
Joint infections, treatment of (R. Watson Jones), 1018
JOLIOT, Monsier and Madame, awarded the Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1189
JONA, Dr.: Gas gangrene of the uterus, 1274
JONES, Arthur Rocyn: Appreciation of Ernest Muirhead Little, 706
JONES, E. Britten: Seriousness of syphilis as a factor in mental defect, 125
JONES, Edwin Evanson, obituary notice of, 709
JONES, E. Idris: Urine as a remedy, 1288
JONES, E. Shirley: A disclaimer, 1082
JONES, E. Wyn: Coronary thrombosis, 870
JONES, H. Ll.: Birth control in modern life, 1075
JONES J. C.: Treatment of puerperal streptococcal septicaemia, 317, 477—Prophylaxis against puerperal infections, 972
JONES, M. S.: Hypoglycaemia in the neuroses, 945 (O)
JONES, R. Francis: Portable anaesthetic apparatus for self-administration in midwifery, 1050
JONES, R. Watson: Injuries to the semilunar cartilages, 761—Treatment of bone and joint infections 1018
JONES, Wallace: Coronary thrombosis, 870
JONES, William Howard: Albee's operation under spinal anaesthesia, 85—Obituary notice of, 235, 281
JONES, Wynn: Personality and age, 509
JORDAN, Edwin O.: *A Textbook of General Bacteriology*, eleventh edition, rev., 1154
JOSEPH, George William, obituary notice of, 648
JOSLIN, Elliott P.: *The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus*, fifth edition, rev., 1258
JOULES, H. (and L. M. MASTERMAN): The acute haemolytic anaemia of Lederer, 150 (O)
Journal de Médecine de Paris: Issues of July 11th and 18th dedicated to the centenary of the Société de Médicale de l'Opéra, 353
Journal Médical Français for October devoted to the physiological work of Pavlov, 1189
JOY, Norman H.: Tracheitis, 185—Circumcision, 823
Jugoslavia, cancer made a notifiable disease in, 931
JULIAN, F. B.: Shifting sands of the architecture of medicine, 523—Coronary thrombosis, 871
JUNG, C. G.: Concepts concerning the structure of the conscious and the unconscious mind, 736—The problem of transference, 737
Jungle yellow fever. *See* Fever
JUPE, M. H.: Ventriculography, 1165
Jutson *v.* Barrow, 879, 1028

K.

Kaldrox, 669
KAPPERS, Professor: The hypothalamus, 270
KARMINSKI, S. E.: Nullity and impotence, 1127
KATZ, David: *The World of Colour*, rev., 627
KAUFMANN, Irene: General paralysis treated by malaria therapy, 272
KAYE, Geoffrey: Gas anaesthesia under positive pressure, 618 (O), 808
KAYE, G. W. C.: Modern *x*-ray and radium equipment, 1164
KAYNE, G. Gregory: Tuberculosis among students and nurses, 1130
KEANE, Major G. J.: Relation of yaws and syphilis, 126
KEEP, F. E.: Health on the Rand mines, 1068
KEITH, Sir Arthur: Reviews R. R. Marett's book, *Head, Heart, and Hands in Human Evolution*, 114—Accepts presidency of the British Speleological Association, 325—Life through a laboratory window, 1057—Reviews J. R. de la H. Marett's book, *Race, Sex, and Environment*, 1257
KEITH, T. Skene: First aid in chemical gas warfare, 133
KELLAR, Robert James, elected to the Beit Memorial Fellowship, 127
KELLY, J. H.: Skin diseases in Australia, 693
KELLY, R. E.: Syringomyelia, 271
KEMP, P.: *Healing Ritual*, rev., 302
KEMP, Philip R.: Development of health services, 40
KEMPSTER, Christopher: *X* rays as a therapeutic agent, 1021
KENDERDINE, Eric: Staphylococcus vaccine, 194
KENNEDY, J.: Prostatectomy, 740
KENNEDY, Walter P.: The quality of sunlight, 924
KENNON, R.: Surgical aspects of the kidney, 1276
KEOGH, E. V.: Problems in virus disease, 749
KERIM: *Rakı* addiction in Turkey, 272
KERR, James: Appreciation of Frank Charles Shrubsall, 647
KERR, J. Graham, re-elected M.P. for the Scottish Universities, 1137
KERSLAKE, E. J. (and P. A. T. SNEATH): Persistence of tetanus antitoxin in man following active immunization, 290 (O)
KERSLEY, G. D.: Osteo-arthritis of knee and hip, 85—Atypical megalocytic anaemia, 994 (O)
KERSLEY, G. N.: Diagnosis and treatment of severe anaemia, 739
KESSER, Henry H.: *The Crippled and the Disabled. Rehabilitation of the Physically Handicapped in the United States*, rev., 300
Ketogenic diet and lactation, 47
KEYNES, Geoffrey: *The Early Diagnosis of Malignant Disease*, rev., 1258
Kidney, childbirth with only one, 608
Kidney, surgical aspects of the (R. Kennon), 1276
KIERANS, M. G.: Medical science and social progress, 1133
KILVINGTON, B.: Hydatid disease, 682
KING, Edgar: Pathology of osseous tissue, 692—Calcification, 747
King Edward Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
King Edward VII Welsh National Memorial Association: Annual meeting, 354—Unnotified cases of tuberculosis in Wales, 354—Extension schemes, 756
KING, E. J. (and Sir Norman WATSON): *Round Mystery Mountain. A Ski Adventure*, rev., 17
KING, Thomas: Fractures of the neck of the femur, 745—Fractures of the spine, 805
KIRBY, George Hughes, death of, 825
KIRK, J. Balfour (and A. Y. CANTIN): Intestinal obstruction by roundworms following administration of an anthelmintic, 298 (O)
KISCH, Harold: Acute frontal sinusitis, 1171
KISSMEYER, A.: Response of venereal disease to treatment and public health measures in Denmark, 291
KITCAT, C. de W.: Fatal case of botulism, 580
KITCHIN, D. H.: A medico-legal conundrum, 88
KLEIN, S. A.: Use of Besredka's antivirus, 834
KLUGER Josef: *The Medical Side of Old Age*, rev., 953
KNAUER, Emil, death of, 235
KNAUS, Hermann: *Periodic Fertility and Sterility in Woman. A Natural Method of Birth Control*, rev., 16, 98
KNOWLES, Lieut.-Col. R.: Monkey malaria, 1020
KNUTHSEN, L. F. R., appointed Physician in Ordinary to the Princess Royal, 145
KOCH, Eb: *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung*, 171
KOCH, Robert: Berlin Municipal Moabite Hospital renamed in honour of, 145—His bust added to the German Museum at Munich, 193
KOHIYAR, A. J.: *Medical Case-Taking and Diagnosis*, rev., 17
KOLLE, Professor: *Probleme der Bakteriologie, Immunitätslehre und Experimentellen Therapie*, rev., 342
KOLLE, Wilhelm, death of, 142
KONSTAM, Geoffrey: Agranulocytosis, 1225
KORESSIOS: Cobra venom in treatment of pain, 271
KRAMER, Dr., death of, 235
KRESTIN, David: Treatment of chronic non-specific arthritis with intramuscular injections of sulphur, 1144 (O)
KRZEWSKI-LILIENFELD, S.: Prognosis of hypertension, 273
Kubo, Ino, Festschrift, rev., 668
KUCZYNSKI, Max H.: *Studies on Nutrition*, 70
KUHNS, John G. (and others): *Body Mechanics in the Study and Treatment of Disease*, rev., 115
KUMMEL, Ernest, issue of the *Revue Médicale de la Suisse Romande* for June 25th dedicated to the memory of, 325
KYLE, H. G.: The common flea, 526

L.

Laboratory Manuals, rev., 505, 1101
Laboratory research in Ireland (W. R. O'Farrell), 966—Discussion, 966
Laboratory window, life through a (Sir Arthur Keith) 1057
Labour: Breech cases, treatment of (J. W. Burns), 919—Discussion, 919
Labour, gas and air analgesia in, 473
Labour, induction of (L. G. Higgins), 721 (O)
Labour, normal, quinine in (D. A. Mitchell and H. N. Bradbrooke), 206 (O)
Labyrinths, review of book on, 786
LACKNER, Ernest, death of, 524
Lactation and headache. *See* Headache
Lactation and ketogenic diet, 47
Lactation, persistent, 769, 827
LAIDLAW, Sir Patrick, elected to the council of the Royal Society, 1005
LAKE, Norman C.: Appreciation of William Howard Jones, 281
LAMB, William, obituary notice of, 1078
LAMBERT, D. P.: Weil's disease or sewer-gas poisoning, 923
Lambeth degrees, 603, 643, 703, 854, 926—(Cecil Wall), 854
LAMBIE, C. G.: Obesity, 681, 885 (O)
LAMMOND, D.: *Florence Nightingale*, rev., 1000
Lamp, sun, new Alpine, 953
Lancashire children, malnutrition among (parliamentary note), 1284
Lancashire, tuberculosis in: Report, 964
LANDER, C. L.: Placenta praevia, 686
LANDMAN, J.: Pay beds for middle-class patients, 764
LANE, R. E., appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 325
LANE-CLAYPON, Janet. *See* Forber, Lady
LANGDON-BROWN, Sir Walter (and Charles SEWARD): Case of Cushing's syndrome, 3-3 (O)—A correction, 364—Life assurance and acceptance of glycosurics, 273—Address by at the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh, 815—Use of drugs of the camphor and coramine type, 969—Birth control in modern life, 1009—Victor Horsley Lecture on integration of the endocrine system, 1061
LANGER, W. (and R. HANSEN): Sense of taste in pregnant and non pregnant women, 833
LANGRISHE, Lieut.-Colonel John du P.: Death rates and atmospheric impurity, 757
LANKHOUT, J.: Prognosis of hypertension, 272
L'Année Médicale Pratique, fourteenth year, rev., 17
LANYON, C. B.: Bornholm disease, 602
Laparotomy, convalescence following, 641
Larbert industrial colony, new scheme opened, 557
LARKIN, R.: Medical treatment for septic states, 1190
Laryngitis, streptococcus, epidemic (Herbert Tilley and Dan McKenzie), 3 (O)—Correspondence on, 98
Laryngology, diploma for, information concerning, 432
LASSEN, O., believes that experience in the tuberculosis dispensary will reduce tuberculosis mortality, 124
LATASTE, M. (and L. RIBADEAU-DUMAS): *Les Nourrissons Débiles et Prématurés, Etude Diététique*, rev., 953
LATTEY, Richard A.: Anti-scarlatinal serum in erysipelas, 972
Law Reform (Married Women and Tortfeasors) Bill, 94
LAWRENCE, Herman: Incidence of skin conditions in Australia, 572 (O), 693
LAWRENCE, J. S. (and Philip INMAN): Agranulocytosis with purpura haemorrhagica following gold therapy, 622 (O)
LAWRENCE, R. D.: *Diabetic A B C*, third edition, 343—Use and abuse of insulin, 1066
LAYTON, Frank: *Hanged by the Neck*, rev., 1000
LAYTON, T. B.: Acute frontal sinusitis, 1172
Lead in the body, diagnostic significance of (C. N. Myers, Florence Gustafson, and B. Throne), 59
Lead poisoning, 59

Leading Articles:
Australia, the visit to, 789
Barlow, homage to, 345
Biological study, methods and purpose of, 954
Body function, rhythm of, 672
Cancer research, organization of, 1052
Culture of the whole organs, 790
Death in the asthmatic attack, 955
Diphtheria, immunization against, 908
Euthanasia, voluntary, 1052
Examinations, 1212
Flumina fontis, 306
Frontal lobe, functions of the, 1260
Gastritis and its consequences, 215
Haemorrhagic disorders, hereditary, 587

Leading Articles (*continued*):
Harveian Oration, 789
Health, a jubilee retrospect, 507
Health of the people, 729
Hospital reorganization at Manchester, 508
Industrial hygiene, 167
Industrial medicine: a specific subject? 551
Inoculation, preventive, 20
Maladjusted, treatment of the, 118
Malaria in Ceylon, 1001
Maternal mortality, the need for action, 306
Medical assessors, 845
Medical curriculum, 1157
Medical defence, fifty years of, 629
Medical officer of health, functions of the, 144
Medical practice in America, 587
Medical science: the whole and the parts, 1105
Medicine, historical approach to, 728
Medicine and the League of Nations, 550
Monkey malaria in G.P.I., 672
Motor cortex in man, 260
Mucous-gland and salivary-gland tumours, 1213
Nutrition and disease, 70
Nutrition and public health, 459
Nutrition of school children, 1261
Oestrin and the prostate, 460
Osteopaths Bill report, 168
Parliamentary session, 845
Poliomyelitis, prophylaxis against, 346
"Poradenitis venerea," 119
Presidential address, 506
Profession of medicine, 368
Rabies, control of, 1002
Reticulocyte reactions, 307
Rheumatism and the health resort, 1106
Short-wave therapy, 216
Social medicine, 261
Spahlinger experiments report, 628, 1158
Thyrotoxicosis, 1051
Tuberculosis in childhood, prevention of, 21
Tumour, giant-cell, of bone, 260
Unity of the profession, 69
Urinary infections, 907

LEAGUE OF NATIONS:
Blind persons in Soviet Russia, numbers, 145
Drug addicts, death penalty for, 510
Drugs, dangerous, traffic in, 676
Epidemiological Report of Health Section: April–June issue contains a review of recent work on trachoma, 145—July–September issue devoted to yellow fever, 1051, 1261
Health and the League Assembly, 675
Health services, International, 632
Malaria treated by synthetic drugs, inquiry into, 47
Medicine and (leading article), 550
Nutrition, committee of experts appointed, 1053
Nutrition and public health, report on, 459, 675
Opium Board, permanent work of, 1159
Prostitution, international legislation against, 553
Tuberculosis bacillaemia, report on, 347
Vitamin standards, 122

LEAK, W. N.: Ligat's reflex in measles, 84—Treatment of oculogyric crises of encephalitis lethargica, 1153
LEARMONTH, J. R., appointed honorary surgeon to the King in Scotland, 524
Le Bulletin Médical for October 25th devoted to sterility, 1081
LECKIE, Arthur James Bruce, obituary notice of, 1026
Lecture, Chadwick: The vaccination question to-day (C. Killick Millard), 917
Lecture, Harrison Memorial: The teaching of chemistry (Arthur Smithells), 1017
Lecture (Victor) Horsley Memorial, 349, 1061—Integration of the endocrine system (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 1061
Lecture, Huxley, 958, 1120—Medical science since Huxley (Edward Mellanby), 1120
Lecture (Hughlings) Jackson: The motor cortex in man in the light of Hughlings Jackson's doctrines (Otfrid Foerster), 260, 269
Lecture (Alexander) Pedler: Antarctic exploration past and present (Commander L. C. Bernacchi), 627
Lecture (Lloyd) Roberts: General ideas in medicine (Wilfred Trotter), 609
Lecture, Schorstein Memorial: Medical periodical literature (William Bulloch), 810
Lecture, Semon: Defences of the air passages (Sir StClair Thomson), 846, 857
Lectures, Chesterfield, 565
Lectures, Ingleby: Acute rheumatism and its results (K. Douglas Wilkinson), 99
Lectures, Noguchi: The medical man and the witch during the Renaissance (Gregory Zilboorg), 623
Lederer's anaemia. *See* Anaemia
LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Rabies and bats in Trinidad, 1227
Lee, Douglas Harry Kedgwin, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 80
Leeds: Housing schemes in, 697—Pathological research in, 355—Post-graduate courses in, 649—Rheumatism, research in, 1123
LEECH, J. W., elected M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne (West), 1008
Leeches, use of in eye diseases (Sydney Tibbles), 785
LE FLEMING, E. Kaye: Australian aerial medical services, 755—Social aims of mental hygiene, 754

LEIPER, R. T.: Worm parasites of the okapi living in the London Zoo, 1174
LEMAITRE, F., elected a member of the Académie de Medécine, 1287
LE MESSURIER, F. H.: Infant feeding, 689—Pink disease, 803
LEMIERRE, Professor: *Maladies Infectieuses: Leçons Cliniques Professées à l'Hôpital Claude-Bernard*, rev., 15
LEMPRIERE, L. R.:—Scarlet fever: attempted immunization at a public school, 450 (O)
Leningrad Institute of Post-Graduate Medical Studies founds a chair in pathology and physiology of the higher nervous activity, 595
LENNON, G. Gordon: Request for pathological material, 982
LENNOX, W. G.: Pathogenesis of epilepsy, 223—Studies of blood leaving the brain, 271
Leprosy, the fight against 81
Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae. *See* Weil's disease
Lester [Henry] Institute of Medical Research. *See* Research
Leucocytosis in whooping-cough (Braschi), 76
Leucoplakia, lingual, severe, treatment of (E. T. Burke) 113
Leucorrhoea, significance of (Albert Sharman), 1199 (O)
Leukaemic infiltrations (J. Burton Cleland), 693, 1191 (O)
Level crossing precautions, 608
Leverhulme Research Fellowships. *See* Research
LEVEUF, Jacques (Charles GIRODE, and Raoul-Charles MONOD): *Traitement des Fractures et Luxations des Membres*, second edition, rev., 668
LEVY, A. Goodman: Cardiac resuscitation, 762—Heart in anaesthesia, 923—Chloroform anaesthesia, 1133
LEVY, Maurice N.: (and others): *Lactobacillus acidophilus and its Therapeutic Application*, 730
LEWIS, J. Trevor: Cardiac resuscitation, 640
LEWIS, Lilian F. (and E. G. BILHAM): *The Frequency of Days with Specified Duration of Sunshine*, 252
LEWIS, Robert A. (and Enid WILSON): *So That's What I Do!* rev., 344
LEWIS, Sir Thomas: Pain, 271
LEYTON, Otto: Fallacy of the sugar tolerance test in diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, 536 (O)
LHERMITTE, J.: The hypothalamus, 270
Libraries, medical, classification of, 927
LIAN, Camille (editor): *L'Année Médicale Pratique*, fourteenth year, rev., 17
Licenses to practise, early (F. William Cock), 638
LICKLEY, J. D. (and George DODDS): *The Control of the Breath: An Elementary Manual for Singers and Speakers*, second edition, rev., 1211
Ligat's reflex in measles, 84
Light treatment in tuberculosis (T. G. Millar), 1254 (O)
Lighting and efficiency in simple manual work, 608
Lighting of hospital wards, 18. *See also* Hospital wards
Lightning, injuries from, treatment of (Macdonald Critchley), 1217
Lilly Research Laboratories. *See* Research
Limb development, asymmetrical (Matthew Bowman), 1047—Correspondence on, 1132, 1179
LINDESAY-NEUSTATTER, W.: War and peace, 824
LINDSAY, Dr.: Rabies and bats in Trinidad, 1227
LINDSAY, H. F. Selwood: Puerperal streptococcal septicaemia, 6 (O), 231—Anti-scarlatinal serum in erysipelas, 1071
LINDSTEDT, Dr.: Prognosis of hypertension, 273
LINKLATER, G. J.: Problems of mental and physical defect, 34
LIOT, M. A. (and A. GORIS): *Incompatibilités Pharmaceutiques*, rev., 1104
"Lipoid pneumonia," 170
Lipiodol, fate of in the lungs, 462
LISTOWEL, Earl of: Voluntary euthanasia, 1168
Lithuania, the Department of Public Health in (J. Gluscikin), 515
LITTLE, Ernest Muirhead: Death of, 649—Obituary notice of, 704 765
LITTLEDALE, R. M.: Fatal case of jaundice, 11 (O)
LITTLEJOHN, C. W.: Fractures of the neck of the femur, 746—Fractures of the spine, 806
LITTLEWOOD, S. C. T.: Insanity and criminal responsibility, 736
Liver abscess. *See* Abscess
Liver extract, intramuscular, 953
Liver treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 277
Liverpool: Diphtheria in (parliamentary note), 285—Medical Institution. *See* Institution—Merseyside Hospitals Council, report, 131—Mortality rates in, 313
Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal, Part II, 1935, contents, 241
LIVINGSTONE, J.: "Black tongue," 1081
LLOYD, Eric I.: "Hardware" in fracture surgery, 1279
LLOYD, E. M. H., appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on Nutrition, 241
LLOYD, V. E. and N. L.: Circumcision, 642
Lobeline for return of automatic breathing, 906
LOBO-ONELL, C. (and H. CHABANIER): *Hypochlorémie et Accidents Post-opératoires. Etude Clinique Pathogénique et Thérapeutique*, 23
Local authorities, medical services of the, information concerning, 419
Local authorities, standardization and simplification of the requirements of, report, 325
Local Government Hospital Services, information concerning, 425
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Medical science and social progress, 1022
LOCKYER, Cuthbert (and T. Watts EDEN): *Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, fourth edition, rev., 163
Locusts in flight, destruction of (parliamentary note), 96
LODGE, W. O.: Mastoid radiology, 579 (O)
LOEWY, F. E.: Recognition of chronic myocardial disease, 868
LOEWY, G.: Case of cancer of the oesophagus in which, after gastrostomy, normal feeding was resumed by mouth following dilatation of oesophagus, 249
LOGIE, H. B. (editor): *The Standard Nomenclature of Disease*, rev., 17

LONDON:
County Council. *See* Council
Hospitals, voluntary, finance of, 82
London Passenger Transport Board (Finance) Bill, 189
Oxygen tent apparatus: proposed service for London, 563
School children, health of, report, 466
Vital statistics of, report on, 1272

London Medical Exhibition, 828
Loose-leaf textbooks. *See* Textbooks
LORENZ, Wolf, plague affixed to the birthplace of, 1239
Lotteries Act. *See* Betting and Lotteries Act
LOUGHNANE, F. McG.: Retention of urine, 85
LOVE, R. J. McNeill: Treatment of acute cholecystitis, 357
LOVE, W. Griffith: Pregnancies after nephrectomy, 770
LOW, G. Carmichael: Tropical medicine, 715 (O), 810
LÖWENSTEIN, O.: The hypothalamus, 271
Lower, Richard, rev., 1210
LOWRY, T. Martin: *Optical Rotatory Power*, rev., 583
LOWSON, J. A., obituary notice of, 880
LOWSON, J. P.: Psychoses of adolescence, 804
Lübeck, course in allergic diseases at, 362
LUCE, Sir Richard, elected Mayor of Romsey, 981
LUCK, James Murray (editor): *Annual Review of Biochemistry*, vol. iv, rev., 726
LUFF, A. P.: Agranulocytosis, 1224
LUFF, Mary C. (and Marjorie GARROD): After-results of psychotherapy in 500 adult cases, 54 (O)
LUKIS, Helen: Insanity and criminal responsibility, 736
Lumbar puncture in diagnosis (J. G. Greenfield), 1265
Lunacy and mental deficiency (parliamentary note), 144
Lunacy in African colonies, institutional treatment of (parliamentary note), 882
Lunacy and mental deficiency in England and Wales: Report, 547
LUNDIE, C.: Social medicine, 645
Lung collapse (massive) of, complicating haemoptysis (J. Mindline), 1201 (O)
Lung, cystic, congenital (Alistair Argyll Robertson), 837 (O)
Lung diseases, radiographic diagnosis of (J. G. Edwards), 493 (O), 743—Discussion, 743
Lungs, fungoid infections of (R. Fawcitt), 1165
Lungs, lipiodol in, fate of, 462
Lungs. *See also* Pulmonary
Lupus vulgaris, new method of treatment of intradermal injection of phenylethyl hydnocarpate (Norman Burgess), 855 (O)
LÜTZHÖFT, F., death of, 281
LYALL, Alexander: Ante mortem digestion of the oesophagus, 578 (O)
LYDAKI, M.: Boutonneuse fever in Greece, 852
LYE, Louisa, estate and bequests of, 106
LYLE, H. Willoughby: *King's and Some King's Men. Being a Record of the Medical Department of King's College, London, from 1830 to 1909, and of King's College Hospital from 1909 to 1934*, rev., 65, 140—A correction, 140
Lymph, vaccine, purity of (parliamentary note), 1239
Lymphocytic meningitis. *See* Meningitis
Lymphosarcoma of the stomach (M. Abdul Hameed), 576 (O)
LYON, D. M. (and D. M. DUNLOP): Mandelic acid in the treatment of urinary infections, 1096 (O)
LYSHOLM, Erik: *Apparat für Prazisionsaufnahmen des Schadels*, rev., 1156
LYTH, J. C.: To-day's uses for yesterday's drugs, with special reference to phenol and sodium sulphate 903

M.

MacAlister of Tarbert, Sir Donald, rev., 1154
MCALPINE, Douglas: The hypertensive cerebral attack, 990 (O)
MACARTHUR, Major-General W. P., honorary D.Sc., Belfast, conferred on, 140—Cysticercosis of the brain, 1229
MACAULEY, H. F.: Bone grafting, 759
MCAULEY, Joseph: Circumcision, 472
MCAUSLAND, Stuart: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 229
MACBRIDE, E. W.: *Huxley*, rev., 1000
MCCALDIN, Cecil W. R., obituary notice of, 323
MACCULLUM, P.: Pathology of osseous tissue, 692—Calcification, 747
MCCARDIE, W. J.: Maternal mortality and deaths under induced anaesthesia, 600. *See also* Medical matters
MCCLOGHRY, Colonel James, obituary notice of, 1186
MCCLURE, G. B.: Insanity and criminal responsibility, 735
MCCONNELL, A. J., obituary notice of, 323
MCCOWAN, P. K.: Report on the Cardiff Mental Hospital, 597
MCCOY, H.: Radiological training, 800
MCCRAE, Thomas: Death of, 24—Obituary notice of, 91—(And Sir William OSLER): *Principles and Practice of Medicine*, twelfth edition, rev., 657
MCCULLAGH, Graham Patterson, honorary M.A., M.D. Cambridge conferred on, 826
MACCUNN, Captain F.: Performing captive and wild animals, 884
MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: Poradenitis venerea, 194
MACDONALD, Major A. C., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1028
MACDONALD, C. I.: Diagnosis of bone tumours, 743
MACDONALD, D. M.: Non-specific colitis, 822
MACDONALD, George (and W. HARGRAVE-WILSON): *The Osteopathic Lesion*, rev., 503
MACDONALD, G. G., obituary notice of, 482
MACDONALD, J. H.: Persisting effects of war neuroses, 181
MCDONALD, S. F.: Intussusception, 802—Pink disease, 803
MACDONALD, Stuart: Surgical shock, 1229
MCDOUGAL, J. B.: Care and after-care schemes in tuberculosis, 1169
MCDOWALL, R. J. S.: Appreciation of George Herbert Morrison, 480
MCDOWALL, Val: Radiation therapy of lingual carcinoma, 688—Diagnosis of bone tumours, 743
MACFADYEN, Norman: War and peace, 978, 1075
MCFARLAND, Bryan: Treatment of joint and bone diseases, 1019
MCFARLAND, B. L.: Economic results of fractured os calcis, 1059
MCGARRY, Howard: Pink disease, 925
MCGRAW, Myrtle B.: *Growth*, rev., 1104
MCGREGOR, A. Lee: *Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy*, second edition, rev., 343
MACGREGOR A. S. M.: Childhood infections in Glasgow, 864
MACGREGOR, J. V.: Convalescence following laparotomy, 641
MCGRIGOR, Major D. B.: Radiological training, 800
MCGUCKIN, F. M.: Otogenic pseudo-abscess of the brain, 231
MCGUIRE, Christie: *Ulcers in the Tea-gardens*, rev., 842
MCILROY, Dame Louise: The nutrition of mothers, 79
MACKEDDIE, J. F.: Intracranial tumours, 691
MCKELVIE, W. B.: Recovery after cardiac arrest, 136
MACKENZIE, Alister: Direction of health education, 557
MCKENZIE, Dan (and Herbert TILLEY): Epidemic streptococcus laryngitis, 3 (O)—Death of, 1005—Obituary notice of, 1076 Memorial to, 1287
Mackenzie [Sir James] Institute of Research. *See* Research
MACKENZIE, John Alexander: Congenital malformation of the large bowel, 61 (O)
MACKENZIE, J. Forbes: Osteo-arthritis of knee and hip, 853
MACKEY, Charles V.: Dr. Böhler's fracture clinic in Vienna, 522
MCKINLAY, Peter L. (and Charlotte G. DOUGLAS): Report on maternal morbidity and mortality in Scotland, 265
MACKY, Frank: Prostatectomy, 740
MACLAGAN-WEDDERBURN, Laurence Craigie, obituary notice of, 1236
MCLAUGHLIN, F. L.: Artificial pyrexia in epilepsy, 724 (O)
MACLEAN, Alex.: Peritonsillar abscess in infancy, 254 (O)
MACLEAN, Sir Ewen: Elected president of the British College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 122—Remote results of puerperal sepsis, 656 (O)—Heart disease in pregnancy, 801
MACLEAN, Hugh: Maclean stomach powder, 759
Maclean stomach powder, 759. 1281
MCLEOD, J. W.: Prophylaxis and diagnosis of diphtheria, 225
MACLEOD, Surgeon Captain William Bernera, obituary notice of, 362
MACMAHON, J. R., elected Mayor of Poole, 981
M'MICHAEL, G. V. T.:—Public medical services: future development, 557
MCNALLY, C. E.: *Public Ill Health*, rev., 456
MACNALTY, Arthur: *On the State of the Public Health*, report, 729—Health education in the schools, 1058—Report on the health of the school child, 1219
MACNAMARA, Donough W.: Medical science and social progress, 1074
MCNAMARA, J. J.: Medical science and social progress, 975
MCNAUGHT, Lieut.-Colonel J. G.: Appreciation of Sir Temistocle Zammit, 1077
MCNEILL, Lieut.-Col. A. A. C., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 1185

MACPHEE, G. Graham: *Studies in the Aetiology of Dental Caries*, rev., 456
MACPHERSON, A. D., retirement of, 1055
McPHERSON, H. Grant: Shoe with open heel, 1288
McSWEENEY, C. J.: Tendencies in medicine, 872—Laboratory research in Ireland, 966—Problems in public health, 1069
MACWATT, John, presentation to, 697
McWHAN, Andrew A.: Report on the health of Berwickshire, 919
McWHIRTER, R.: Radiosensitivity in relation to the time-intensity factor, 1165
Madan, Seva Ram, Kaisar-i-Hind bronze medal conferred on, 1020
MADDERS, K., awarded a Halley Stewart Fellowship, 362
MADDOX, Lieut.-Col. Ralph Henry, obituary notice of, 882
MADDOX, Kempson: Diabetic gangrene, 632
MAGENDIE, François: His visit to England in 1822, 1271
Maggots in the ear (Kenneth F. Platt and J. A. Scott), 1099
Maggots, surgical: how they act, 1108, 1179, 1288. *See also* Urine as a remedy
MAGILL, I. W.: Trauma and tracheal intubation, 639
MAGNAN, Valentine, 97—A correction, 97
MAGUIRE, F. A.: The ovarian cycle and endocrinology, 853
MAIR, Lieut.-Col. Edward, obituary notice of, 1080
MAIRET, Albert, obituary notice of, 1078, 1236
MAIZELS, Montagu: Congenital pyloric stenosis, 1129
MAKIN, F. H.: Skin diseases in Australia, 693
Maladjusted, treatment of the (leading article), 118. *See also* Psychotherapy
Malaria, ape, in treatment of general paralysis of the insane (C. E. Van Rooyen and G. R. Pile), 662 (O), 840—Leading article, 672—Correspondence on, 760, 1220. *See also Plasmodium knowlesi*
Malaria, campaign against in Bengal, 471
Malaria, cerebral, or encephalitis lethargica? (P. K. Ghosh), 162, 326—Correspondence on, 523
Malaria in Ceylon (leading article), 1001—(Sir Weldon Dalrymple-Champneys and Rupert Briercliffe, 1015—Discussion, 1016
Malaria epidemics at Rochefort-sur-Mer (J. François), 579
Malaria, monkey. *See* Malaria, ape
Malaria treated by synthetic drugs, League of Nations inquiry into, 47
Malaria and its treatment, 552
Malaria, treatment of in India, 1013
Malarial therapy and neurosyphilis (C. Farran-Ridge), 804—Discussion, 804
Malaya, information concerning the medical service of, 430
Malignant effusions (R. Y. Dawbarn), 1128
Malingering facilitated by injection of emulsions of fats, oils, etc. (R. Wilenius), 502
MALKIN, S. A. S.: Fractures of the neck of the femur, 745—Fractures of the spine, 805—Osteoarthritis of knee and hip, 853
MALLESON, Joan: *The Principles of Contraception: A Handbook for General Practitioners*, rev., 901
Malnutrition among Lancashire children (parliamentary note), 1284
MALPAS, P.: Jaundice complicating pregnancy, 922—Corporeal recurrence after radium treatment, 1275
Man, physique of in industry, report on, 262
Manchester, hospital reorganization in, 353, 508, 515, 600—Leading article, 503—Correspondence on, 600—Joint Hospital Board, 866—Postgraduate courses, 883—Conference on maternal mortality, 1275
Mandated territories, information concerning medical practice in, 429
Mandelic acid, 457, 669, 902, 1096, 1100
Mandelic acid in the treatment of urinary infections (D. M. Lyon and D. M. Duulop), 1096 (O)
Mandelic acid treatment, toxic symptoms associated with (S. Chaplin), 1100
Mandible, fractures of. *See* Fractures
MANSELL-MOULLIN, C.: Cancer in relation to other tumours, 873
Manslaughter, charge of (Robert Erskine-Gray), 1080
MANSON, J. S.: Visceral transposition as a Mendelian recessive, 38—Hereditary myopathy: a family showing dominant transmission, 1256
MANSON-BAHR, Philip H.: Relation between yaws and syphilis, 125—Chemotherapy of protozoal and bacterial disease, 698—Malaria in Ceylon before the recent outbreak, 1016
MANTEUFEL, P., nominated rector of the University of Düsseldorf, 1189
MAPOTHER, Edward: Persisting effects of war neuroses, 179
MARAÑÓN, G.: *L'Age Critique (Etude Pathogénique et Clinique)*, rev., 503
MARBURG, Otto: Surgical treatment of epilepsy, 225
MARCHIAFAVA, Ettore, obituary notice of, 1078
MARCOVICH, J., death of, 142
MARCUS, Professor: Traumatic epilepsy, 272
MARATT, J. R. de la H.: *Race, Sex and Environment. A Study of Mineral Deficiency in Human Evolution*, rev., 1257
MARETT, R. R.: *Head, Heart, and Hands in Human Evolution*, rev., 114
MARGETSON, N. J. L., reappointed an official member of the Executive Council of the Presidency of Montserrat, 607
MARINESCO, G.: Surgical treatment of epilepsy, 225
MARKWELL, N. W.: Hypnotic drugs, 749
MARLIN, Thomas: The cobbler and his last, 1082
Marmite, therapeutic actions of, 1000
MARNOCH, Sir John, appointed Extra Surgeon to The King in Scotland, 524
MARR, Hamilton C., presentation to, 919
MARRACK, J. R.: Air raid precautions, 312—Mustard gas, 312
Married women doctors and the London County Council, 130. *See also* Council
MARRIOTT, H. L.: *The Treatment of Acute Poisoning*, rev., 951
MARRIOTT, O.: Para-nitrophenol in fungus diseases of the skin, 136
MARSH, Frank: Acclimatization to hot environments, 360—Faraday's blind spot, 603
MARSHALL, C. Jennings: Inexpert radiography, 1231
MARSHALL, C. M.: Treatment of breech cases, 919
MARSHALL, C. R.: Alcohol and judgement, 319
MARSHALL, Lieut.-Col. E. H., Territorial Decoration conferred on, 362
MARSHALL, Robert: Treatment of heart-block, 75—Historical account of Belfast Royal Victoria Hospital, 863
MARTIN, F. W.: Criminal abortion: some figures, 645
MARTIN, J. Graham: A doctor's right to his name, 970
MARTIN, J. Middleton: Nutrition of school children in Gloucestershire, 866
MARX, Hellmut: *Der Wasserhaushalt des Gesunden und Kranken Menschen*, rev., 544
MASEFIELD, John, at the London Hospital Medical College, 176
Masseurs, war-blinded, reunion of, 242
MASTERMAN, L. M. (and H. JOULES): The acute haemolytic anaemia of Lederer, 150
Mastoid operation, the cortical, 85, 136
Mastoid radiology (W. O. Lodge), 579 (O)
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Maternity benefit. *See* Insurance
Maternity cases, hospitalization of, 1175
Maternity and child welfare medical officers: Information concerning, 420
Maternity and child welfare and venereal disease (Violet Russell), 174
Maternity service, national, B.M.A. report on (parliamentary note), 1284
Maternity services in Wales (parliamentary note), 882
MATHERS, R. F.: The ovarian cycle and endocrinology, 853
MATHEWS, Frank Edward, obituary notice of, 929
MATTAUSCHEK, Emil, death of, 606
MATTERS, R. F.: Late toxaemias of pregnancy, 742—*The Cervix Uteri. With Special Reference to the Development of Cancer*, rev., 1155
MATTHEWS, J. C.: Diabetic gangrene, 682—Diagnosis and treatment of severe anaemia, 738—943 (O)
MATTHEWS, Sidney: Car sickness in children, 286
MATTINSON, Major A. B.: Prevention of tuberculosis in children, 30, 146—A correction, 146
MAUDSLEY, H. F.: Psychoses of adolescence, 804
MAURIC, G.: Treatment of hay fever with artificial pyrexia, 351
MAXEY, Kate: Nursing of colotomy, 146
Maxillary sinusitis. *See* Sinusitis
Maxillo-facial injuries. *See* Injuries
MAXWELL, Ivan: Nasal allergy, 692—Hypnotic drugs, 750—Urinary antiseptics, 750
MAY, Etienne: Prognosis of hypertension, 272
MAY, Otto: Assessment of risks in life assurance, 272
MAYBERRY, R. J.: Inexpert radiography, 1177
MAYES, Bruce: The ovarian cycle and endocrinology, 853
MAYNEORD, W. V. (Woodburn MORISON and D. HUGO): Low voltage *x*-ray therapy, 785 (O)
Mayor Chooses a Wife to be broadcast, 883
Mayow, John, rev., 1210
MEAKER, Samuel Raynor: *Human Sterility. Causation, Diagnosis, and Treatment. A Practical Manual of Clinical Procedure*, rev., 900
Meals, Family, and Catering, 461, 591
Meals, free, selection of children for (parliamentary note), 191
Meals, school, and the means test (parliamentary note), 285
Measles, Light's reflex in, 84
Mecca, pilgrimage to (1935), report of, 1055. *See also* Pilgrimage
MEDEA, E.: Treatment of epilepsy, 224
Medical aid by women for women (Countess Dufferin's Fund), 470
Medical Annual General Index and Review, 1925–34, rev., 258
Medical art, 24
Medical assessors (leading article), 845—Correspondence on, 976, 1073, 1128
Medical candidates at the General Election. *See* Election
Medical curriculum: Second report by General Medical Council Committee, 1121, 1157—Leading article, 1157
Medical curriculum to-day, information concerning, 372
Medical Defence Fund, surplus of, 643
Medical defence, fifty years of (leading article), 629
Medical Defence Union: Annual meeting, 629
Medical Directory, 140, 1156
Medical Directory, Chinese, English edition, rev., 165
Medical education, 88, 194
Medical Exhibition, London, 828
Medical herbalists. *See* Herbalists
Medical History. Annals of (edited by Francis R. Packard), 41—New Series, vol. vii, No. 3, May, 1935, rev., 66—Vol. vii, No. 4, July, 1935, rev., 349
Medical Insurance Agency: Report, 463
Medical libraries. *See* Libraries
Medical matters, sensational publicity for, 701
Medical mayors, 981
Medical missionaries: Information concerning, 433
Medical officer of health, functions of (leading article), 844
Medical officers of health: Information concerning, 419
Medical officers in industry overseas: Conference in London, 175. *See also* Industry
Medical officers as pilots, 234
Medical periodical literature (William Bulloch), 810
Medical portraits, old, 1138
Medical practice in America (leading article), 587
Medical practice in France, 226
Medical profession, numbers of the, 372
Medical profession, unity of the (leading article), 69
Medical psychology. *See* Psychology
Medical radiology diploma: Information concerning, 431
Medical Register. Untraceable practitioners, 591—Office edition, 1190
Medical registration in the Irish Free State: Information concerning, 387
Medical reorganization in the Irish Free State, 130
Medical research. *See* Research
Medical Research Council. *See* Research

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:
Acknowledgement, 435
Air Force Medical Service, Royal, 423
Anaesthetics, diploma in, 432
Army Dental Corps, 425
Army Medical Services, 422
British Dominions and foreign countries, 428
Carnegie Trust, 385
Child health, diploma in, 432
Clinical hospitals, 406
Clinical teaching in Dublin, 401
Colonial Medical Service, 429
Curriculum to-day, 372
Degrees for practitioners, 433
Dental education, 434
Dental surgery, 433
Diplomas, special, 431
General Medical Council, 373
Indian Medical Service, 424
Information concerning the study of medicine 365 *et seq.*
Laryngology and otology, diploma for, 432
Local Government (Hospital) Medical Services, 425
Medical appointments in the colonies and mandated territories, 429
Medical missionaries, 433
Medical profession, numbers, 372
Medical radiology and electricity, 431
Medical registration in the Irish Free State, 387
Medical students, numbers, 369
Naval Medical Service, Royal, 423
Obstetrics, diploma for, 432
Opening of the winter session, 635, 695
Ophthalmic medicine, diploma for, 432
Post-graduate study, 409
Prison Medical Service, 428
Profession of medicine, 368
Psychological medicine, 415
Public health medical services, 418
Royal Army Medical Corps, 422
Radiotherapy, 412
Scholarships, 376 *et seq.*
Special diplomas, 431
Tropical medicine, 414
Tuberculous diseases diploma, 433
Women medical students, numbers, 407
Women in medicine, 402, 407
Women's Medical Service of India, 409

Medical science and new doctrines. *See* Medical science and social progress
Medical science, progress in (Edward Mellanby), 953
Medical science since Huxley (Edward Mellanby), 1120
Medical science and social progress (Lord Dawson of Penn), 829 (O)—Correspondence on, 926, 975, 1022, 1074, 1133, 1176
Medical science: the whole and the parts (leading article), 1105
Medical services in Belfast Union, 519
Medical ship *Hygeia*, 1066
Medical student views Edinburgh in 1748 (G. Matheson Cullen), 594
Medical, study, readjustments in: The medical curriculum (Sir George Newman), 711 (O)—Leading article on, 728

Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations
Medical tour, international, 981
Medical training and practice and their regulation (K. W. Monsarrat), 365
Medical Week, International, Montreux (1935), 193
Medical witness (Sir Bernard Spilsbury), 1172—Discussion, 1172
Medical Women's Federation. *See* Association, London
Medicine, architecture of, shifting sands of the (Sir Humphry Davy Rolleston), 127—Correspondence, on, 185, 279, 368, 478, 523, 561, 642
Medicine, art and science of, 817
Medicine, early licences to practise, 638
Medicine and the Empire, 29—B.M.A. luncheon in London, 29
Medicine, general ideas in (Wilfred Trotter), 609 (O)—Annotation on, 630. *See also* Medicine, art and science of
Medicine, historical, approach to (leading article), 728
Medicine, industrial: a special subject? (leading article), 551
Medicine and the law, 1221
Medicine and the League of Nations (leading article), 550
Medicine, legal, review of book on, 998
Medicine, preventive, Minister of Health on, 866
Medicine, preventive, up to date, 286
Medicine and the psychoneuroses, 476, 521
Medicine, review of books on, 65, 114, 543, 582, 667, 786, 951
Medicine, social (leading article), 261—Correspondence on, 645
Medicine and Surgical Appliances (Advertisement) Bill, 81—Deputation to Minister of Health, 81
Medicine, tendencies in (V. M. Synge), 871
Medicines and Medical Appliances Bill, 1136
Medicines, patent, advertising of (parliamentary note), 144

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Agranulocytosis, suspected case of: inquest proceedings, 1135
Certificate of a deceased doctor, 979
Death in maternity hospital following operation, 482
Dermatitis from underclothes (Grant *v.* Australian Knitting Mills Ltd. and others), 1237
Detention, alleged unlawful (Bustard *v.* Mul Raj Soni), 1080
Epileptic motorist, false declaration of fitness, 826
Manslaughter, charge of (Robert Erskine-Gray), 1080
Patient as testator, 89
Treatment by osteopath: coroner's comments, 524
Unsuccessful action against a panel doctor, 929
Use of the term "surgeon" (Jutson *v.* Barrow), 879, 1024
Venereal disease, alleged treatment of by unregistered practitioner, 1136

Medico-legal cases, unusual, 957
Medico-legal conundrum, 40, 88
Medico-Psychological Association. *See* Association
MEGAW Major-General Sir John: Typhus fever in the Tropics, 182
MEIGHAN, John S.: Status of ship surgeon, 644
Melanoma of choroid with secondary deposits in liver (J. F. Halls Dally), 624—(T. McL. Galloway), 949
Melbourne. *See* Association, British Medical, annual meeting
MELENEY: A new type of wound infection, 70
MELLANBY, Edward, elected Fullerian Professor of Physiology of the Royal Institution, 96—Appointed to the Waynefiete Chair of Physiology at Oxford, 881—Progress in medical science, 963—Huxley Lecture: Medical science since Huxley, 1120
MELLOR, J. W.: *A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic Theoretical Chemistry*, vol. xiv, rev., 667
Mendelian recessive, visceral transposition as a, 38, 139
MENETRIER, Pierre, obituary notice of, 606
MENG, Dr.: Punishment and upbringing, 267
Meningitis, aural, 973
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, investigations into, 471
Meningitis, lymphocytic, acute, benign (acute aseptic meningitis) (W. R. F. Collis), 1148 (O)—Correspondence on, 1279
Meningitis, spinal drainage in, 475
Meningitis, treatment of (George Riddoch), 850. *See also* Meningitis, aural
Meningococcus infection, outbreak of at the University Clinic at Münster (V. Schilling), 490
MENNELL, James: *Backache*, rev., 17
MENNELL, Z.: Hypnotic drugs, 749—Premedication, 808—Spinal anaesthesia, 809
MENON, M. P. K.: Circumcision, 877
Mental defect, problems of, discussion on, at Edinburgh, 34. *See also* Physical defect
Mental Deficiency, England, new Statutory Rules, 303
Mental deficiency and lunacy (parliamentary note), 144
Mental disease, research in, 792. *See also* Research
Mental disorder and endocrinology (Thomas D. Power), 77
Mental Disorder, Problem of: Report of Committee on Psychiatric Investigations, 455
Mental disorder, review of books on, 15, 455, 788, 1103
Mental Hygiene Congress. *See* Congress
Mental hygiene in the community, 304
Mental hygiene, social aims of (Harry Sutton), 495 (O), 754—Discussion, 754
Mental patients in general hospitals, 521
Mental retardation and endocrine disorder, 1262
Mentally Defective Children, Royal Scottish National Institution for, Larbert: new scheme opened, 557
Mentally disordered, accommodation for, 553. *See also* Board of Control
MENTON, J.: Immunological aspects of the cure and prevention of diphtheria, 246 (O)
MENZIES, Sir Frederick: Report on the health of London school children, 466—Report on London's vital statistics, 1272
MENZIES, W. J.: *Salmon Fishing*, rev., 302
Merseyside Hospitals Council. *See* Hospitals
"Meta fuel," poisoning with, 974, 1021
Meteorological Office issues a note on "The Frequency of Days with Specified Duration of Sunshine, 252
METIVIER, Vivian M.: Registration of opticians, 85, 360, 823
Metropolitan Water Board Bill, 94. *See also* Water
MIALARET, Jacques (and Antoine BASSET): *L'Épaule: Anatomie des Formes Extérieures; Anatomie Radiographique; Chirurgie Opératoire*, rev., 213
Microscopes, exhibition of, 1137
Micturition, frequency of, 194, 242, 564
Middlesex County Council: Delegates from make a tour of newly built hospitals in France, Germany, and Austria, 467
Midwifery, chloroform in, 522, 601, 641, 820. *See also* Anaesthesia, chloroform
Midwifery practice, economic conditions of (Lady Forbes), 862
Midwifery in many lands (Beatrice Colby), 584
Midwifery, review of books on, 455. *See also* Gynæcology, *and* Obstetrics
Midwives board. *See* Board
Midwives service, salaried, for London, 176
Migraine, treatment of (Macdonald Critchley), 794—Correspondence on, 874, 973, 1075, 1131, 1179, 1233
MILBURN, C. H.: The general education of the doctor, 88
Milk, bacteria in, destruction by germicide (parliamentary note), 144
Milk "clean" and "safe," 36, 138
Milk, dried, standards of, 982
Milk, free, for children (parliamentary note), 241
Milk, free, during school holidays (parliamentary note), 1238
Milk as a medical benefit (parliamentary note), 1187
Milk pasteurizing plants, supervision of, report (parliamentary note), 241
Milk processing and control, instruction in, 263
Milk Reorganization Commission's report (parliamentary note), 241
Milk for school children, 1214
Milk supply, a safe, campaign for, 1271
MILLAR, T. G.: Light treatment in tuberculosis, 1254 (O)
MILLARD, C. Killick: Chadwick Lecture on the vaccination question to-day, 917—Voluntary euthanasia, 1168, 1181, 1282
MILLER, Arthur: Apparatus for nasal ionization, 68—Peritonsillar abscess opener, 1156
MILLER, Arthur Alan, obituary notice of, 324
MILLER, H. D. N.: Gas attacks in war, 139
MILLER, James: Malignancy of vesicular mole, 233
MILLER, Reginald: Poisoning with "meta fuel," 1021—Care and treatment of difficult children, 1169
MILLER, Reginald H.: *Tuberculosis of the Lymphatic System*, rev., 786
MILLS, A.: Chloroform anaesthesia, 820, 1023
MILLS-ROBERTS, Robert Herbert, obituary notice of, 1182
MILNER, S. M.: Albee's operation under spinal anaesthesia, 184
MILROY, T. H.: Appreciation of Harold Pringle, 1286
MILTON, R. (and E. OBERMER): *Individual Health. A Technique for the Study of Individual Constitution and its Application to Health*. Vol. i, *Biochemical Technique*, 170
Mind, subnormal, review of book on, 581
MINDLINE, J.: Massive collapse of the lung complicating haemoptysis, 1201 (O)
Mine workers, health of, Royal Commission on (parliamentary note), 1284
Miners, barytes, in Shropshire, pulmonary disease among (parliamentary note), 46
Miners' nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
Mines Department, the work of (parliamentary note), 283
MINETT (Edward Pigott, obituary notice of, 766
MINKOWSKI, M.: Physico-chemical factors in epilepsy, 224
Minnitt apparatus in dentistry, 1133
MINOPOULOS, E. G., founds an international society of foreign practitioners trained in French universities, 145
MINOT, George R., elected a member of the Imperial Leopold Caroline German Academy of Natural Science at Halle, 1029
MIRAJKAR, Lieut.-Col. Vaman Raghunath, O.B.E., conferred on, 1011
Missionaries, medical, information concerning, 433
MITCHELL, D. A. (and H. N. BRADBROOKE): Further experience of the use of quinine in normal labour, 206 (O)
MITCHELL, G. Ruthven: Shifting sands in the architecture of medicine, 185, 358, 561
MITCHELL, Hugh: Chronic suppurative otitis media, 746
MITCHELL, Leonard: Iridocyclitis, 806
MITMAN, M.: Diphtheria paralysis, 132
MOIR, Chassar: Treatment of post-partum haemorrhage, 38—Merits and demerits of oxytocic drugs in the post-partum period, 178—Ergometrine, 363
Moles, vesicular, malignancy of, 38, 233
MOLESWORTH, E. H.: Radiation treatment of breast cancer, 687—Staphylococcal skin infections, 751
MONCRIEFF, Alan: Successful breast-feeding from one breast only, 299
MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W.: Report on aluminium in food, 847
Monkey malaria. *See* Malaria, ape
MONOD, Raoul-Charles (Jacques LEVEUF and Charles GIRODE): *Traitement des Fractures et Luxations des Membres*, second edition, rev., 668
MONRO, J. S.: Treatment of maxillary sinusitis, 691
MONS, W. E. R.: Facts and fancies in psychotherapy, 138—Control of tuberculosis, 703
MONSARRAT, K. W.: Medical training and practice and their regulations, 365
MONTEITH, W. B. R.: Diagnosis of intussusception, 183
MONTGOMERY, S. A.: Circumcision, 763—Tinnitus, 982
MOODIE, William: Care and treatment of difficult children, 1170
MOOR, Frewen: Extrasystoles, 229
MOORE, Eldon: *Heredity: Mainly Human*, rev., 1048
MOORE, H. E.: Medical assessors, 1128
MOORE, H. F.: Tendencies in medicine, 871
MOORE, Miss: Treatment of breech cases, 920
MOORE, R. Foster: Appreciation of William Thomas Spicer, 321
MOORHEAD, T. Gillman, honorary LL.D., Belfast, conferred on, 140
Morality and sex, 511
MORAN, H. M.: Radiation treatment of breast cancer, 6, 6, 883 (O)—Radiation therapy of lingual carcinoma, 687
MORAX, Victor, death of, 188
MOREL-KAHN, Dr.: *L'Année Electro-radiologique*, rev., 788
MORGAN, Barbara G. E. (and Katharine H. COWARD): Quantitative estimation of vitamins A and D, 1041 (O)
MORGAN, C. Naunton: Oil-soluble anaesthetics in rectal surgery, 938 (O)
MORGAN, F. T.: Staphylococcal skin infections, 751
MORGAN, Llewellyn Arthur, obituary notice of, 1026
MORGAN, O. Gayer: *Ophthalmology in General Practice*, rev., 504
MORISON, J. M. Woodburn, elected an honorary member of the German Röntgen Society, 607—(D. HUGO and W. V. MAYNEORD): Low-voltage *x*-ray therapy, 783 (O)
MORISON, Rutherford: Appreciation of William George Richardson, 923
MORLOCK, H. V. (and A. J. Scott PINCHIN): Benign neoplasms of the bronchus, 332 (O)—A cheap appliance for postural drainage, 902
MORO, Ernst, elected a corresponding member of the American Association for the Study of Allergy, 363
MORRIS, J. Newman: Australian aerial medical services, 753
MORRIS-JONES, J. H., elected M.P. for Denbigh, 1008
MORRISON, George H., obituary notice of, 480
MORRISON, John T.: Treatment of bone and joint infections, 1018
MORRISON, Margaret M. M. (G. H. COLT and Isobel S. W. RAMSAY): The injection treatment of varicose veins, 49 (O)
MORROW and SANDSTROM: *Biochemical Laboratory Methods*, rev., 505
MORSON, A. Clifford: Prostatectomy, 739
Mortality, foetal, diminished by cardiazol injections (H. Nevinny), 993
Mortality, general and typhoid, at Buenos Aires, 193
Mortality, infant, at Hebburn-on-Tyne, increase of (parliamentary note), 144
Mortality, maternal: Conference of the Maternal Mortality Committee, 35—Conference at Manchester, 1273—Deputation to the Minister of Health, 222—Meeting *re* an adequate maternity service, 1209—Parliamentary note on, 1238
Mortality, maternal, in Blackburn, 965
Mortality, maternal, in Ceylon (parliamentary note), 96
Mortality, maternal, and deaths under induced anaesthesia, 600
Mortality, maternal, fall in Italy, 1239
Mortality, maternal, the need for action (leading article), 306
Mortality, maternal, and morbidity: A Scottish report (Charlotte G. Douglas and Peter L. McKinlay), 265—Correspondence on, 275—Leading article on, 306

Mortality, maternal, overcrowding and, 697
MORTENSEN, H.: Urinary antiseptics, 750
MORTON, Murray: Hydatid disease, 683
MORTON, R. A.: *The Application of Absorption Spectra to the Study of Vitamins and Hormones*, rev., 67
Moscow, surgery in (George Sacks), 1118
Mother, care of, in industry and rural districts (J. J. Paterson), 174
Motherhood in poor areas, 1110
Mothers and Fathers: How to Keep Yourselves and Your Children Well and Strong, fifteenth edition, rev., 456
Mothers, health of (Mrs. Chalmers Watson), 757
Motor car insurance, 710
Motor car sickness. *See* Sickness
Motor cars for 1936: the Olympia show, 796, 859
Motor cortex. *See* Cortex
Motor Driver, Intoxicated, Problem of the, rev., 302
Motorist, epileptic: false declaration of fitness, 826
Mount Vernon Hospital. *See* Hospital for Cancer
Mouth opener for the insertion of airways, 545
MOUTIER, François: *Traité de Gastroscopie et de Pathologie endoscopique de l'Estomac*, rev., 257
MOYLE, R. D.: Pruritis vulvae et ani, 1135
MOYNIHAN, Lord: Voluntary euthanasia, 1168
Muco-ciliary partnership, 846
MUDGE, G. P.: Appreciation of Joseph T. Cunningham, 42
MUECKE, Francis: Treatment of maxillary sinusitis, 691—Chronic suppurative otitis media, 746
MUMFORD, P. B.: Occupational dermatitis, 874
MUMMERY, N. Howard: Association of Industrial Medical Officers, 179
Munich German Museum, busts of Koch and Röntgen added to, 193
MUNRO, W. T. (and A. Stanley GRIFFITH): Family tuberculosis due to bovine tubercle bacilli, 147 (O)
MUNTHE, AXEL, makes a *San Michele* gift to Sweden for charitable purposes, 1029
MURPHY, J. J.: New type of clinical photography, 1174
MURPHY, Kathleen E.: Birth control in modern life, 1074
MURSELL, H. Temple: Cardiac resuscitation, 1250
MUSKENS, L. J. J.: Treatment of epilepsy, 224
Mustard gas, 312. *See also* Air raid
"Myalgia, epidemic," nomenclature of, 638
MYERS, Bernard: Essential purpura haemorrhagica, 445 (O)
MYERS, C. N.: Diagnostic significance of lead in the body, 59
MYERS, E. E.: Results of attempted reduction in fractures of os calcis, 1059
MYERS, Maurice: Pyrexia in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 250 (O)
Myiasis, aural, case of (Kenneth F. Platt and J. A. Scott), 1099
MYLES, Major Edmond, obituary notice of, 187
MYLES, R. Boulton: Inexpert radiography, 1232
Myocardial disease, chronic, recognition of (Arnold Stoll), 867—Discussion, 868
Myocardial efficiency, tests for, 22
Myocotic infections (J. C. Belisario), 751—Discussion, 751
Myopathy, hereditary (J. S. Manson), 1256

N.

NABARRO, D.: Venereal disease and maternity and child welfare, 174
Naevi, radium treatment of (N. S. Finzi), 571—Correspondence on, 702, 761
NAGAYO, Nataro, elected president of the University of Tokyo, 363
NAIR, V. G.: Small-pox treated by intragluteal injections of liver extract, 500
Nasal allergy (H. M. Jay), 692, 853 (O)—Discussion, 692
Nasal ionization, apparatus for, 68, 185
Nasal sinusitis. *See* Sinusitis
NASH, Elwin H. T.: Industry intervenes, 670—Dental deformities, 875—Health education in schools, 1058
NASH, Walter Gifford, obituary notice of, 321
NATTRASS, F. J.: Persisting effects of war neuroses, 180—General pyrexia produced by short-wave therapy, 272
Naturopaths," 316
NAUGHTEN, M.: Treatment of puerperal streptococcal septicaemia, 477—(J. H. WHITE and A. FOLEY): Prevention of diphtheria by the "one shot" method using alum precipitated toxoid, 898 (O)
Navy, Royal: Information concerning the Medical Service of the, 422—Naval Compassionate Fund, 141—Naval policy, 189—Parliamentary notes on, 189—Promotions and appointments, 436. *See also* Supplement Index
Navy, Royal:—Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Promotions and appointments, 436. *See also* Supplement Index
NEAME, Humphrey (and F. A. WILLIAMSON-NOBLE): *A Handbook of Ophthalmology*, second edition, rev., 301
Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde for June 15 contains a report of the Committee of the Dutch Medical Association on the prophylaxis of war, 97
Needles, eyeless, sutures on, 1190
NEGUS, V. E.: Acute frontal sinusitis, 1172
NELIGAN, A. R.: Rheumatoid arthritis with a large number of subcutaneous fibrous nodules, 1046
NELSON, W. H.: Circumcision in female children, 607
Neoplasms, benign, of the bronchus (H. V. Morlock and A. J. Scott Pinchin), 332 (O)
Neoplasms, gastro-intestinal (E. W. Twining), 1165
Nephrectomy, pregnancies after, 770
NERI, F. R.: Typhus fever outbreak at San José del Pacífico, 671
NERURKER, J. S.: Report on health conditions in Bombay, 1272
Nerve function, the higher (Professor Pavlov), 271
Nervous child (D. N. Hardcastle), 501
Nervous system, autonomic, review of book on, 1209
Nervous system, sympathetic, surgery of the, 1264
NESBITT, Robert, obituary notice of, 1236
NETHERSOLE, Olga: The nutrition of mothers, 79
Neuralgia, trigeminal, treatment of (Wilfred Harris), 594
Neurasthenia cases treated in Danish public hospitals: statistics, 198
Neuritis, treatment of some forms of (Wilfred Harris), 592—Brachial neuritis, 592—Cervico-occipital neuritis, 592—Sciatica, 592—Anterior crural neuritis, 593—Bell's policy, 593—Trigeminal neuralgia, 594
Neuromyelitis optica, 348
Neuroses, hypoglycaemia in the (M. S. Jones), 945 (O)
Neuroses, war, persisting effects of, 179—Conference of consultants in ex-service cases, 179
Neurosyphilis and malarial therapy (C. Farran-Ridge), 801—Discussion, 804
NEUSTÄTTER, Otto: Health service and life assurance, 273
NEVEN-SPENCE, Major B. H. H., elected M.P. for the Orkney and Shetland Division, 1081
NEVILLE, W. S. Thacker: Aural meningitis, 973
NEVIN, S.: Progressive myopathy, 271
NEVINNY, H.: Cardiazol injections to diminish foetal mortality, 993
Newcastle: Post-graduate courses at, information concerning, 413
NEWING, W. J.: Pleural effusion in artificial pneumothorax, 753
NEWMAN, Charles: Tuberculosis among students and nurses, 1230
NEWMAN, Sir George:—Readjustments in medical study: The medical curriculum, 711 (O)
NEWLAND, Sir Henry: Harelip, 688—Prostatectomy, 740
NEWTON, Alan: Carcinoma of the colon, 741—Thyrotoxicosis, 749
New Zealand: Cancer in, 312—Child guidance, 312—Fees in hospitals of, a correction, 608—Health insurance in, 676—Tuberculosis, 312
Nib, fountain pen, adjustable, 1050
NIBLOCK, Lieut.-Col. William James, obituary notice of, 767, 825
NICHOLLS, Surgeon Rear-Admiral P. T., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 767
NICHOLSON, Ruth: Severe puerperal cystitis, 921—Vitamin treatment of habitual abortions, 1275
NICOL, S.: Repeated ectopic gestation, 255
NICOL, W. D.: Clinical aspects of general paralysis of the insane, 78—Monkey malaria in G.P.I., 760
NIGAM, B. P.: Infrequent epileptic fits, 523
Night Work (Women) Convention (Revised) 1934 Bill, 282
NIKITIN, Professor: Functions of the frontal lobe, 270
NISBET, A. T.: Radiation therapy of breast cancer, 687—Radiation therapy of lingual carcinoma, 688
NISBETT, John G. More: Chronic amoebiasis and chronic appendicitis, 924
NIXON, J. A., appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 325
Nobel Prize: For Chemistry awarded to Monsieur and Madame Joliat, 1189—For Medicine awarded to Hans Spemann 883—For physics awarded to James Chadwick, 1189
NOCHT, B. First honorary doctorate of the Chinese University of Shanghai conferred on, 241
NOEL-BUXTON, Lord:—War in Abyssinia: plea for women and children, 770
Noguchi Lectures. *See* Lectures
NOIR, J.: A Balzac story, 608
Noise Abatement Exhibition, 19—Noise in relation to health, 19
Nomenclature of Diseases, review of book on, 17
Nomenclature, question of, 286
Nomenclature of "epidemic myalgia," 638. *See also* Myalgia
NOOT, J. A.: Treatment of puerperal streptococcal septicaemia, 356
NORBURY, Mr. Registrar: Nullity and impotence, 1127
NORDMANN, O., appointed to the editorship of the *Archiv für klinische Chirurgie*, 193
NORMAN, Vincent: Cardiac resuscitation, 601
Normo-gastrine, 1156
NORRIS, Donald Craig, appointed chief medical officer to the Metropolitan Water Board, 47
NORRIS, F. K.: Pink disease, 803
Norway, compulsory vaccination in, 194—Midwifery in, 584
NORWOOD, Rev. F. W.: Voluntary euthanasia, 1168
NOSWORTHY, M. D.: *The Theory and Practice of Anaesthesia*, rev., 455
NOTT, Herbert W.: A doctor's right to his name, 872

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:

Acetylsalicylic acid, chemistry of, 884
Air-raid precautions, 242
Aldehyde poisoning, familial, 48
Alopecia in early life, 195
Analgesia for suturing cuts, 364, 483, 526, 828
Anti-gas. *See* Air raid
Aphonia, 828, 931
Argentine, too many doctors in the, 564
Arthritis, chronic, 710
Asthma, climate for, 1189
Australian and New Zealand Association of Radiology, 326
Balzac story, 608
Behnke, Emil, 1190
Biochemistry, Annual Review of, 828
Birds, starving, 364
Birmingham United Hospital, 526
"Black tongue." *See* Tongue
Blepharitis, 650, 710, 1240
British Drug Houses issue a fourth edition of their booklet on "*p*H values," 1030
Cadaver, destruction of with sulphuric acid 484
Cancer, gastric, after gastro-enterostomy, 710
Capillary patches on cheek, 1240
Car sickness. *See* Sickness
Cardiac murmurs, loud, 650
Cardiac resuscitation, 769, 884
Cataract, treatment of, 10.9
"Cerebral malaria or encephalitis lethargica?" 326
Channel Islands, wintering in the, 564
Child of to-morrow, 48
Childbirth with only one kidney, 608
Chocolates, Christmas, 1240
Circumcision in female children, 607
Cobbler and his last, 1082
Colotomy, nursing of, 146
Conduct money, return of, 97
Contraception technique, 1190
Corrections, 98, 146, 326, 364, 608, 932, 1030, 1138, 1288
Cushing's syndrome, case of, 364
Death rates and environment, 1150
Dermatitis, chronic, 828
Diaries and calendars, 1190
Dichromatic vision. *See* Vision
Diet fourteen years after gastro-enterostomy, 650
Diphtheria immunization, 982
Diphtheria: two questions, 932
Disclaimers, 828, 1082
Diseases not to be found in the textbooks, 525
Drugs, dangerous, thefts of, 1240
Drugs of yesterday, to-day's uses for, 1082
Elastoplast Technique, third edition, 326
Epidiascopes, 1030
Epsom College, Founders Day at, 242
Erythromelalgia, treatment of, 649
Ethical Pharmaceuticals Association, 364
Extrasystoles, 564
Faecal impaction, 982
Faraday's eyesight and the "blind spot," 710
Fees in New Zealand hospitals, 608
Fertility, periodic, and sterility, 98, 146
Fever, glandular, 1081
Fever therapy in venereal disease, 884
First aid refused, 484
Flats, humidity of, 484
Flea, the common, 363, 526
Foreign bodies, swallowed, 91
Fumigation with hydrocyanic acid, 242
Gas heaters in flueless rooms: correction, 326
Glandular fever. *See* Fever
Golf medical: London Irish Medical Golf Society, 98, 828—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society, 770
Gordon Memorial College, Khartum, 650
Haemangioma, spreading, 326
Haematemesis in infancy, 770, 932, 982
Haematuria following abdominal strain, 1138, 1240
Health propaganda films, 608
Health week 1935, 650
Hearing, aids to, 932
Heat therapy, pamphlet on, 146
Homeopathy and injection therapy, 650
Hospitals, bogus collections for, 1288
Ilford radiographic department, 1158
Income tax, 47, 97, 146, 194, 286, 326, 363, 484, 526, 564, 638, 769, 828, 884, 932, 982, 1030, 1082, 1189, 1240, 1288 For details *see* General Index
Injuries, unusual, 48
Ketogenic diet and lactation, 47
Lactation, persistent, 769, 827
Laryngitis, epidemic streptococcal, 98
Level crossing precautions, 608
Lighting and efficiency in simple manual work, 608
London Medical Exhibition, 828
"MacLean stomach powder," 1288
Masseurs, war-minded, reunion of, 242
Maxillo-facial injuries, 146

Notes, Letters, Answers (*continued*)
Medical golf. *See* Golf
Medical portraits, old, 1138
Medical Register: Office edition, 1190
Micturition, frequency of, 194, 242, 564
Milk, dried, standards of, 982
Motor car insurance, 710
Needles, eyeless, sutures on, 1190
Nomenclature, question of, 286
North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary, Stoke-on-Trent, 484
Oleothorax for tuberculous empyema, 1030
Orthography and medical education, 194
Osteoarthritis of hip, 326
Oxaluria, 1029, 1138
Pathological material, request for, 982
Pediculosis capitis, prevalence of, 1030, 1082
Performing and captive wild animals, 884
Pessary, intrauterine, in Germany, 828
Phenobarbital in epilepsy, 526
Phenolphthalein, prolonged use of, 47
Phosphatase test for milk, pamphlet on, 884
Placenta, extraction of the, 364
Poisoning from a rose bush, 98
Polyphagia or bulimia, 1288
Poradenitis venerea, 194
Poster for display in swimming baths, 484
Pregnancies after nephrectomy, 770
Preventive medicine up to date, 286
Priapism after pruritus ani, 1240
Prostate, enlarged, operations for, 1240
Pruritus vulvae et ani, 1029, 1081, 1138, 1189, 1288
Punch among the doctors, 286
Purpura haemorrhagica, 770
Quadruplets born in London, 769
Quinine, pre-natal, 931
Radium "burn," treatment of, 484
Rectus exerciser, internal, 1030
School children, weighing and measuring of, 48
Ship surgeons, 608
Shoe with open heel, 1288
Sickness, car, in children, 193, 242, 286
Sight, defective, in American children, 48
Smoke abatement, 1030
Sterilization in animals, 98
Sterilization of woollen vests, 884
Stethoscope, combined deaf aid and, 1030
Switzerland for asthma, 981
Tapeworm, treatment of, 242, 286—By appendicostomy, 326
Teneriffe, 884
Text-books, loose-leaf, 770
Thames, pollution of, 484
Tinnitus, treatment of, 884, 982
"Tongue, black," 1029, 1081, 1138
Trance, case of ?, 1082
Travellers, notes for, 364
Tuberculosis in Cardiff, 1288
Urine as a remedy, 1288
Tubercle bacilli and expectoration, 364
Vaccination, compulsory, in Norway, 194
Vaccination wound, care of, 48
Vaccine, staphylococcus, 194
Vagina, developmental defects of, 364
Viscera, transposition of, 242
Vision, dichromatic, 650
War in Abyssinia: plea for women and children, 770
War wounds, treatment of, 1082
Warnings, 242, 326
Wintering in the Channel Islands, 564
"Worcester" scholarships, 982
World tour, memento of, 1240
Xerodermia in an unborn child, prevention of, 146

NOVA ET VETERA:
Charles Darwin the first and the use of digitalis, 638
Emperor Frederick, illness of the (Lionel Colledge), 916
French physiologist in England in the year 1822 (François Magendie), 1271
Lambeth degrees (Cecil Wall), 854
Licences to practise, early (F. William Cock), 638
Medical student views Edinburgh in 1748 (G. Matheson Cullen), 594
Pettenkofer and his theory, 518
Shifting sands of the architecture of medicine (Sir Humphry Davy Rolleston), 127

"Nuffield House" for paying patients opened, 1167. *See also* Hospital, Guy's
NUFFIELD, Lord: His gift for cripples, 1264
Nullity and impotence (E. A. Bennett), 1126—Discussion, 1127
Nurses, hospital, London County Council: Employment of women orderlies, 274
Nurses, training of in Scotland (parliamentary note), 46
Nursing, District, Queen's Institute of: Report, 519—Annual meeting of Scottish Branch, 1222
Nursing, review of books on, 165, 582, 726
"Nutritional iron-deficiency anaemia." *See* Anaemia
Nutrition Committee: Parliamentary notes, 142—Appointment of a committee of experts, 1053—Report of Committee, 1215
Nutrition and disease (leading article), 70
Nutrition in the home, 461
Nutrition an international problem, 588
Nutrition of mothers, 79—Investigation by the People's League of Health, 79
Nutrition and physical fitness, 66
Nutrition and public health (leading article), 459
Nutrition, review of books on, 456, 843, 1048
Nutrition of school children (leading article), 1261. *See also* School children
NUTTALL, H. C. Wardleworth: Immediate operation in acute appendicitis, 1045 (O)
Nystagmus, miners', and compensation, 74, 134, 283—Inquiry committee, 283

O.

OBERMER, E. (and R. MILTON): *Individual Health, a Technique for the Study of Individual Constitution and its Application to Health. Vol. i. Biochemical Technique*, 170
Obesity: aetiology and metabolism (C. G. Lambie), 681, 885 (O)—Discussion, 681
Obesity, causes and treatment of (Sir Edmund Sprigg), 1125—Discussion, 1125
OBRADOR, S.: Physico-chemical factors in epilepsy, 224
O'BRIEN, J. A.: Iridocyclitis, 806
O'BRIEN, R. A.: Precautions in an immunization clinic, 819
O'BRIEN, R. C.: Prophylaxis and diagnosis of diphtheria, 225
Obstetric disproportion, 39
Obstetrics, diploma for: Information concerning, 452
Obstetrics, radiology in (R. E. Roberts), 1276
Obstetrics, review of book on, 582
Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology *and* Midwifery
Obstruction, intestinal, acute, *x*-ray diagnosis of (David H. Patey and P. B. Ascroft), 1197 (O)
Obstruction, intestinal, by roundworms, following administration of an anthelmintic (J. Balfour Kirk and A. Y. Cantin), 298 (O)
Obstruction, oesophageal (H. S. Souttar), 777 (O)
Occupational dermatitis. *See* Dermatitis *and* Skin
O'CONNELL, John Eugene Anthony, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 80
O'CONNOR, Donald M.: Voluntary euthanasia, 1233
Oculogyric crises of encephalitis lethargica. *See* Encephalitis
ODLUM, Doris: Punishment and upbringing, 267—Insanity and criminal responsibility, 735
O'DONNELL, J. M. A.: Skin diseases in Australia, 693
O'DWYER, Joseph: Eleventh annual meeting of the American Association of the History of Medicine dedicated to, 193
Oesophageal obstruction (H. S. Souttar), 777 (O)
Oesphagus, ante-mortem digestion of the (Alexander Lyall), 578 (O)
Oesophagus, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Oesophagus, transradiant foreign bodies impacted in, method of revealing (E. J. E. Topham), 899
Oestrin and the prostate (leading article), 460
O'FARRELL, W. R.: Laboratory research in Ireland, 966
Offices, health in (parliamentary note), 285
O'GRADY, Lieut.-Col. J. F., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1028
Oil, aspiration of causing pneumonia, 170
Oil, cod-liver, amount of vitamin D in, 586
Oil soluble anaesthetics. *See* Anaesthetics
Okapi living in the London Zoo, worm parasites of (R. T. Leiper), 1174
O'KELLY, W. D.: Laboratory research in Ireland, 966—Problems in public health, 1069
Old age, review of book on, 953
OLDFIELD, Josiah: Diet and puerperal sepsis, 1071
OLDFIELD, M. Carlton: Bilateral fracture of the first rib, 839 (O)
Old Parr. *See* Parr
Oleothorax for tuberculous empyema, 924, 1030
OLIVER, Sir Thomas, presentation to, 755
OLIVER, T. H.: Resistance to insulin, 37—*Diabetes Mellitus: A Clinical Study*, rev., 545
OLIVER, William, memorial tablet to, 865
OLLERENSHAW, R.: Results of attempted reduction in fractures of os calcis, 1059—Substandard cinematograph films in case recording, 1059
OLLIVIER, Jean: Prognosis of hypertension, 272
O'MALLEY, J. F.: Treatment of maxillary sinusitis, 691—Chronic suppurative otitis media, 745
Omentum, primary abdominal torsion of, with an attempt at spontaneous cure (W. D. Galloway), 899
O'NEILL, Hugh: Annual report on health of Westmeath, 519—Decline in tuberculosis death rate, 519
Operating table. *See* Table
Operating theatre. *See* Theatre
Ophthalmic medicine, diploma for: Information concerning, 432
Ophthalmology, review of books on, 301, 504, 545, 582
Ophthalmology. *See* Eye
Opium Board, Permanent, work of, 1159
OPPENHEIMER, Carl: *Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen. Supplement. Lieferung I*, rev., 902
Opticians, registration of, 85, 360, 477, 603, 644, 764, 823
ORDE, R. H. P.: Out-patient departments, 1010
ORR, Campbell: Thyroid diseases, 1019
ORR, Sir John Boyd, honorary LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 34
Organs, whole, culture of (leading article), 790
ORR, W. F.: Glaucoma, 744
Orthography and medical education, 194. *See also* Medical
Orthopaedic Association. *See* Association
Orthopaedic Institutions, Voluntary Organizations, and Official Schemes for the Welfare of Cripples, Directory of, rev., 627
ORTON, G. Harrison: Calcium changes and diagnostic radiology, 1164
ORZECHOWSKI, K.: Physico-chemical factors in epilepsy, 224
OSBORNE, G. A.: Social aims of mental hygiene, 754
OSBORNE, W. A.: *The Visitor to Australia*, 122—Glaucoma, 744
OSLER, Sir William (and Thomas McCRAE): *Principles and Practice of Medicine*, twelfth edition, rev., 667
Osseous tissue, pathology of (A. M. Drennan), 692, 1241 (O)—Discussion, 692
Ossification, defective. *See* Osteogenesis imperfecta
Osteo-arthritis and its concomitants (R. G. Gordon), 1083 (O)
Osteo-arthritis of hip, 326
Osteo-arthritis of knee and hip (J. Forbes Mackenzie and S. A. S. Malkin), 853—Discussion, 854
Osteogenesis, 71
Osteogenesis imperfecta (G. Douglas Gray), 14
Osteopath, treatment by, coroner's comments, 524
Osteopathic lesion, review of book on, 503
Osteopaths Regulation and Registration Bill, 166, 168, 510—Adverse report by Select Committee, 166—Leading article on, 168—Annotation on, 510
O'SULLIVAN, J.: Radiological diagnosis in lung disease, 743—Radiological training, 801
O'SULLIVAN, R. F.: Spinal anaesthesia, 808
Otitis media, acute, followed by brain abscess (E. Watson-Williams), 1152. *See also* Abscess
Otitis media, suppurative, chronic (L. Graham Brown), 746, 986 (O)—Discussion, 746—Correspondence on, 1074
Otogenic pseudo-abscess of the brain, 231. *See also* Abscess
Otology, diploma for: Information concerning, 432
Oudh, health conditions in, 599
Out-patient problem and hospital construction in the new Westminster Hospital (E. Rock Carling), 1218
Ovarian cycle and endocrinology (Ninian McI. Falkiner), 852—Discussion, 852
Ovarian and pituitary hormones (Margaret Fairlie), 533 (O)
Ovariotomy (Alfred Gough), 1274
Overcrowding and the new Housing Act, 866
Overcrowding and maternal mortality, 697
Overcrowding, survey of (parliamentary note), 1188
OWEN, E. F. D.: Status of the ship surgeon, 1024
OWEN, J. Howard: Inexpert radiography, 1132
Oxaluria, 1029, 1138
OXER, G. H.: Anaerobic infections, 748
Oxidation-reduction potential, 465—A review of the position to-day, 465
OXLEY, W. H. F.: Treatment of breech cases, 920
Oxygen tent apparatus: proposed service for London, 563
Oxygen tent for the Eynesbury quadruplets, 1137
Oxygen tent, Poulton's, in bronchopneumonia complicating whooping-cough (Alexander Joe and J. S. Westwater), 292 (O)
Oxytocic drugs in the post-partum period (Chassar Moir), 178. *See also* Drugs

P.

PACETTE, A.: A new "cure" for cancer, 1159
Pacific Health Conference. *See* Health
Pacific, racial pressure in. *See* Racial
PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History*. New series, vol. vii, No. 3, May, 1935, rev., 66—Vol. vii, No. 4, July, 1935, rev., 349
Paediatrics, review of book on, 626. *See also* Children's diseases
PAGET, M. Y.: Auscultation tube for Eustachian catarrh, 302
PAGNIEZ, P.: Physico-chemical factors in epilepsy, 224
Pain (Sir Thomas Lewis), 271
Pain, abdominal, in children, 233, 318
Pain, menstrual, unilateral (Miles Phillips), 1173
Pain treated by cobra venom (Koressios), 271
Paint spraying (parliamentary note), 96
Palate, anatomy of the, 1279
Palate, cleft, an orthopaedic operation for (Denis Browne), 1093 (O)—Correspondence on, 1278
Palate retractor, 583
Palestine, doctors in (parliamentary note), 882
PALK, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Leet, obituary notice of, 767
PALMER, Lieut.-Col. F. J.: Treatment of bacillary dysentery, 233
PALMER, Richard: *Living Things. An Introduction to Biology*, rev., 669

Palsy, Bell's, treatment of (Wilfred Harris), 593—Correspondence on, 762, 876
Pancreas, surgery of (Harold Upcott), 567 (O), 684—Discussion, 684
Panel doctor, unsuccessful action against a, 929
Panel practices. *See* Insurance
PANKHURST, J. H. F.: Second (fatal) case of scarlet fever with haematemesis, 210
PANNETT, Charles A.: Injuries to the semilunar cartilages, 439 (O), 760
PANTER, G. G.:—Pay-bed blocks: medical staff arrangements, 1010
Papworth and propaganda, 1213
Paraldehyde as a pre-anaesthetic, 278, 320, 472
Paralysis, diphtherial, pathogenesis of (G. Ronaldson), 131
Paralysis, general, of the insane, treatment of by ape malaria (C. E. van Rooyen and G. R. Pile), 662 (O), 840—Leading article, 672—Correspondence on, 760
Paralytic ileus. *See* Ileus
Para nitrophenol in fungus diseases of the skin, 136
Paraplegic patient, care of the (Henry Cohen), 633
Paratyphoid B in a French battalion, 101
Paratyphoid. *See also* Fever
Paris: Post graduate courses in, 193, 353, 362, 827—"Violon d'Ingres," a new medical society, founded, 193. *See also* France
Paris Médical: For July 6th devoted to diseases of nutrition, 145—For August 3rd to the history of the Hôpital de la Charité, Paris, 483—For September 21st to blood diseases, 710—For November 16th to social medicine and medical jurisprudence, 1137—For November 30th to the inaugural address of Paul Harvier, "Good Sense in Therapeutics," 1239
PARK, C. L.: Tropical medicine, 810
PARKES, P. W.: Tuberculosis among students and nurses, 1230
Parkinsonian, post-encephalitic, treatment of (Sir Arthur J. Hall), 555
Parkinsonism, hyoscine in, 877, 974

Parliament, Medical Notes in:
Accident incapacity: Inquiry Committee, 881
Accidents, industrial, and diseases, 190
Accidents, road: British Medical Association Committee report on, 282—Decrease in, 96
Air Force, Royal:—Applications for enlistment: numbers, 1239
Air Navigation Bill, 1283
Air raids, precautions against, 192, 240, 284, 1239
Alcohol and road accidents, B.M.A. report on 282
Analgesia, gas-and-air, investigation into, 1238
Animals, Diseases of, Bill, 45, 94, 142
Animals, experiments on, 144, 237
Assurance Companies (Winding Up) Bill, 237
Balconies for flats, 143
Barlinnie Prison, 144
Board of Control, Scottish salaries under, 241
Bury and District Joint Hospital District Bill, 1238
Cancer "cure," 1239
Cardiff, coloured population of, 192
Cemeteries, inspection of, 96
Citrus fruit juices, additional import duty on, 189
Civil servants, sick leave of, 285
Criminal Lunatics (Scotland) Bill, 44, 94, 142, 192, 237
Cuddington Joint Hospital Bill, 44, 237
Deaf, care of the, 46
Dental Board's Regulations, Order in Council re, 237
Diphtheria in Liverpool, 285
Dissolution, 825, 881
Distressed areas, 189
District Medical officer appointments, 285
District Welfare Organization, 285
Doctors in Palestine, 882
Doctors and the speed limit, 1239
Drunkenness in England and Wales, convictions for, 882
Durham University Bill, 44, 94, 142—Royal Assent to, 282
Education Bill, 1283
Education (Scotland) Bill, 1283
Educational Endowments Commissioners (Scotland), 881
Electric welding hazard, 882
Electrical appliances, domestic, accidents from, 46
Electrical treatment in Hertfordshire: Proposed police surveillance, 45
Employment of Women and Young Persons Bill, 1186, 1238, 1283
Estimates: Colonial Office, 189—Health Ministry, 142, 237—Home Office, 142, 190—Mines Department, 189, 285—Scottish Health Department, 44
Ex-service men, unemployed, who enter Ministry of Pensions hospitals, concessions in payment of allowances of families of, 825
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 1186, 1238, 1283—Royal assent to, 1283
Factories, double-shift system in, 1283
Factories, report of Chief Inspector of, 190
Factories and workshops, bill to make provision for the employment of women and young persons in, 282
Finance Bill, 94—Royal Assent to, 142
Flats, high working-class, balconies for, 143
Food legislation, consolidation of, 1239
Foot-and-mouth disease: Outbreaks of, 1188—Virus of in foreign meat, 144

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Furunculosis in fish: report, 1188
Fylde, Preston and Garstang Joint Small-pox Hospital District Bill, 189
Gas analgesia. *See* Analgesia
Hairdressers' equipment, sterilization of, 1188
Health Ministry: Estimates, 237—Health services, review of, 237—Medical advice to, 192—Provisional Order Confirmation Bills, Royal Assent to, 282
Health services in the Colonies, 284
Health Services, Scottish, Committee on, 46
Herbalists, diplomas for, 144
Hertfordshire County Council Bill, 189, 285
Hopfields, health conditions in, 285
Hospital's loss through Lotteries Act, 144
Hospitals, voluntary, grants in special areas, 1238
Hospitals, Voluntary (Paying Patients), Bill, 44, 282
Hours of Employment (Conventions) Bill, 189 237, 282, 1238
Housing Bill, Royal Assent to, 282
Housing (Scotland) Bill, 881
Housing (Scotland) Bill, 46, 94, 189, 237—Royal Assent to, 282
India: Government of India Bill, 94, 237—Royal Assent to, 282
India: Government of India (Reprinting) Bill, 1238, 1283—Royal Assent to, 1283
Industrial accidents, 190
Inoculation in L.C.C. hospitals, 1284
Insulin for unemployed, 1188
Insurance, National Health: (Dental Benefit, Regulations, 94—Loans on Panel Practices, 95—Maternity benefit in extended insurance period, 143—Milk as a medical benefit, 1187—National Health Insurance Bill, Royal Assent to, 282—National Health Insurance and Contributory Pensions Bill, 143, 189, 237—Pensioners entering hospital and standard benefit, 881—Pensioners, unemployed, rights of, 881—Unclaimed stamps fund, 192—Unemployment assistance allowance for child, 825—Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1238, 1283—Unemployment Insurance (Agriculture) Bill, 1283—Unemployment Insurance (Crediting of Contributions) Bill, 94, 189—Unemployment and title to maternity benefit, 881
Insurance practices, alleged mortgage and transfer of, 46
Irish Free State, unemployment, foreign affairs and relations with, 94
King's Speech, 1136, 1186
Law Reform (Married Women and Tortfeasors) Bill, 94
Leigh Joint Hospital District Bill, 94
Locusts in flight, destruction of, 96
London Passenger Transport Board (Finance) Bill, 189
Lunacy in African Colonies, institutional treatment of, 882
Lunacy and mental deficiency, 144
Lymph, vaccine, purity of, 1239
Malnutrition among Lancashire school children, 1284
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Maternity Service, National: B.M.A. report on, 1284
Maternity service in Wales, 882
Meals, free, selection of children for, 191
Medical research, grants for, 284
Medicines and Medical Appliances Bill, 1135
Medicines, patent, advertising of, 144
Metropolitan Water Board Bill, 94
Milk, bacteria in, destruction by germicide, 144
Milk, free, for children: In England and Wales, 241—In Scotland, 241—During school holidays, 1238
Milk as a medical benefit, 1187
Milk pasteurizing plants, supervision of, 241
Milk Reorganization Commission: Report, 241
Mine workers, health of, Royal Commission on, 1284
Mines Department, work of, 285
Mortality, infantile, increase at Hebburn-on-Tyne, 144
Mortality, maternal, 1238—In Ceylon, 96
Naval policy, 189
Night Work (Women) Convention (Revised) 1934 Bill, 282
North East Lindsey Joint Hospital District Bill, 1283
Nurses, training of in Scotland, 46
Nutrition Committee, 142
Nystagmus and Workmen's Compensation Act: Inquiry Committee, 284
Offices, health in, 285
Opening of the new Parliament, 1079
Ottershaw Joint Hospital District Bill, 189
Overcrowding, survey of, 1188
Paint spraying, 96
Panel practices. *See* Insurance
Paratyphoid in Essex, 285
Patent medicines. *See* Medicines
Paying Patients Bill, 1187
Pensioners and insurance benefit. *See* Insurance
Pharmaceutical preparations, supervisors of manufacture of, 192
Poison rules, proposed new, 241
Poisons List and Rules, 1284
Pregnant women in prison, 96
Prison accommodation in Scotland, 95
Prison, Barlinnie, 144
Public Health (Water and Sewerage (Scotland) Bill, 44, 142, 189, 237

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Public Works Loans Act, Royal Assent to, 1283
Puerperal fever serum, 96
Pulmonary disease among barytes miners in Shropshire, 46
Railways (Agreement) Bill, 1238, 1283—Royal Assent to, 1283
Research, medical, grants for, 284
Respirators, civilian, 192, 284. *See also* Air raids
Ribbon Development, Restriction of, Bill, 189, 237—Royal Assent to, 282
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
St Bartholomew's Hospital Bill, 44, 142, 189, 237—Royal Assent to, 282
School meals and the Means Test, 285
Scottish Health Services. *See* Health
Shops Acts amendment, 46
Small-pox: Statistics, 144—Vaccination for, 144
Special Areas, report of Commissioner for, 142
Spectacle frames, imported, duty on, 46
Staffordshire, South, Joint Small-pox Hospital District Bill, 1283
Sterilization, Committee on, 1284
Sugar, British, Subsidy Bill, Royal Assent to, 282
Superannuation Bill, 44
Tuberculosis death rates, 143
Unemployment assistance, allowance for child, 825
Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1238, 1283
Unemployment Insurance (Agriculture) Bill, 1283
Unemployment Insurance (Crediting of Contributions) Bill, 94, 189
Unemployment and title to maternity benefit, 881
Unemployment and Insurance. *See* Insurance
University of Durham Bill. *See* Durham
Urmston Urban District Council Bill, 189
Vaccination, 96—Compulsory, 285—Small-pox, 144—Statistics, 144
Vaccine lymph. *See* Lymph
Variola major, 1239
War disability claims, 284
Water supply schemes, 1187
Water supply in Scotland, 1284
Weights and Measures Bill, 94
West Riding of Yorkshire Mental Hospitals Board (Superannuation) Bill, 44, 94, 142—Royal Assent to, 282
Workmen's Compensation: Personnel of Inquiry Committee, 881

Parliamentary session (leading article), 845
Parotid swellings, recurrent, 1054
PARR, L. J. A.: Fractures of the spine, 806
Parr, Old, tercentenary of the death of, 590, 643—Correspondence on, 643
PARR, Roger, his gift to the King Edward's Hospital Fund radium fund, 24
PARRY, L. A.: Lambeth degrees, 603
PARSONS, J. Herbert: Miners' nystagmus, 134
PARTINGTON, J. R.: *Origins and Development of Applied Chemistry*, rev., 1155
PASSMORE, R., awarded the Gwynaeth Pretty studentship and the Nita King research scholarship, 282
Pasteur Institute, Kasauli: Report, 470
PASTOR, Cortes, death of, 606
PATCH, Major C. J. Lodge: *A Manual of Mental Diseases. A Textbook for Students and Practitioners in India*, rev., 788
Patent medicines. *See* Medicines
PATERSON, Donald (and J. Forest SMITH): *Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood*, fifth edition, rev., 626
PATERSON, J. J.: Care of the mother in industry and rural districts, 174—Town planning at the seaside, 636—Health education in the schools, 1058
PATEY, David H. (and P. B. ASCROFT): *X*-ray diagnosis of acute intestinal obstruction, 1197 (O)
Pathological material, request for, 982
Pathology, review of books on, 164, 998, 1102
Patient as testator, 89
PATON, Leslie, elected an honorary member of the American Medical Association, 325—Nominated a "Membre d'Honneur" of La Société Belge d'Ophtalmologie, 769
PATRICK, John Williamson, obituary notice of, 1184
PATRIZI, Luizi Mariano, death of, 1236
PATTERSON, S. W.: Addiction to endocrine gland extracts, 134, 442 (O)—Agranulocytosis, 1225
PATTERSON, William G.: Immunization with alum-precipitated toxoid, 971
PAULIAN, D.: *Tumeurs de l'Encéphale*, rev., 625
PAVLOV, I. P.: To attend the International Neurological Congress in London (1935), the International Physiological Congress in Leningrad (1935), and the Psychological Congress in Madrid (1936), 145, 225—Address by: Higher nerve function, 225, 271—October issue of the *Journal Médical Français* devoted to the physiological work of, 1189
Pay beds of middle-class patients, 764
Paying Patients Bill, 1187
PEACHEY, George Charles, obituary notice of, 142
PEARCE, T. Vibart: Intrafundal pituitrin in uterine haemorrhage, 476
PEARSE, Herbert: Abdominal pain in children, 233

PEARSON, S. Vere: *The Growth and Distribution of Population*, rev., 342—War and peace, 1022
PEARSON, Wilfred J. (and W. G. WYLLIE): *Recent Advances in the Diseases of Children*, third edition, rev., 626
Peckham, pioneer health centre at, 918
Pediculosis capitis, prevalence of, 1050, 1082
PEDLEY, Samuel Edward, obituary notice of, 767
PEET, M.: Operations for hypertension, 272
PÉHU, M. (and P. BERTOYE): *L'Alimentation du Nourrisson Malade*, rev., 626
Pen nib. *See* Nib
PENDRED, Vaughan: Infrequent epileptic fits, 979—Circumcision, 603
PENFIELD, Wilder: Surgical treatment of epilepsy, 224
PENINGTON, G. A.: Tuberculous empyema, 693
Penrhos College. *See* College
Pensioners and health insurance (parliamentary note), 881. *See also* Insurance
People's League of Health: Investigation on the nutrition of mothers, 79—Defective sight in children, 755—Campaign for a safe milk supply, 1271
PEPPER, Augustus Joseph, obituary notice of, 1285
PEPPER, G. E.: Inexpert radiography, 1178
Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
PEREZ, Fernandez, death of, 524
Periarteritis nodosa, 1155
Pericardium, absence of (H. Barsoum), 666
Peritonitis, biliary (Stephen Power), 948 (O)
Peritonitis, biliary, non-perforative (G. Bombi), 755
Peritonsillar abscess. *See* Abscess
"Periventricular epilepsy." *See* Epilepsy
PERKINS, Flight Lieutenant Philip H.: Quality of sunlight, 1132
PERN, S.: Thyrotoxicosis, 799
"Peroperative" histological diagnosis 264. *See also* Diagnosis
PERRIN, Walter Sydney: Death of, 1161—Obituary notice of, 1253
PERRY, Colonel H. M. J., promotion of, 41
Personality and age (William Brown and Wynn Jones), 509
Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
Pessary, intrauterine, in Germany, 828
PETAVEL, J. E.: Risk of explosion in operating theatres due to static electrification, 1128
Pettenkofer and his theory, 518
PFAHLER, Dr., elected an honorary member of the German Röntgen Society, 607
PFAUNDLER, M. (and A. SCHLOSSMANN, editors): *The Diseases of Children*. English translation, rev., 211
Pharmacist as pathologist, 88, 138, 232
Pharmaceutical preparations, supervision of manufacture of (parliamentary note), 192
Pharmacology, review of books on, 257, 1049
Pharmacopoeia of the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, fifth edition, rev., 1259
Phenol (J. C. Lyth), 903
Phenolphthalein, prolonged use of, 47
Phenylethyl hydnocarpate in treatment of lupus vulgaris (Norman Burgess), 835 (O)
Philadelphia, new naval hospital founded at, 363
PHILIP, Sir Robert: Report on the laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 314
PHILLIPS, David, obituary notice of, 708
PHILLIPS, Miles: American maternity hospitals, 921—Jaundice complicating pregnancy, 922—Unilateral menstrual pain, 1173—Advanced ectopic pregnancy, 1173—Prophylaxis in puerperal sepsis and pyrexia, 1175
Philosophy, British Institute of: Programme of meetings, 623—Correspondence on, 1181—A correction, 1288
Phosphatase in the blood, derivation of (Jiménez Díaz, and others), 109
Phosphatase test in milk, pamphlet on, 884
Phospho-soda, 1000
Photography, clinical, new type of (T. A. Bouchier-Hayes), 1174
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical defect, problems of: discussion at Edinburgh, 34. *See also* Mental defect
Physical education, catalogue of Grenfell collection of works on, 585
Physical Medicine, Doctor of ("D.Ph.M."), 632
Physician's hobby. *See* Hobby
Physics, Institute of: Local section for the Midland area created, 145
Physiology in the pharmaceutical curriculum, 1223
Physiology, review of book on, 1048
Physique of man in industry, report on, 262. *See also* Man
PICKEN, R. M. F., appointed representative of Great Britain on an American study tour, 849
PICKEN, Samuel Ernest, obituary notice of, 280
PICKETT, F. N.: *Don't be Afraid of Poison Gas. Hints for Civilians in the Event of a Poison Gas Attack*, rev., 214
PICKWORTH, F. A.: *Chronic Nasal Sinusitis and Mental Disorder*, rev., 15
PIGEON, Henry Walter, obituary notice of, 1236
PILE, G. R. (and C. E. VAN ROOYEN): Infection by *Plasmodium knowlesi* (ape malaria) in treatment of general paralysis of the insane, 662 (O), 840
Pilgrimage to the Holy Places (in 1935), report of, 1055
Pilgrims and typhoid fever, 354—Outbreak in Scotland, 354
Pilots, medical officers as, 244
PINCHIN, A. J. Scott (and H. V. MORLOCK): Benign neoplasms of the bronchus, 332 (O)—A cheap appliance for postural drainage, 902
PINEL, Philippe, illustrated supplement of the *Progrès Médical* for October 5th devoted to, 883
PINES, N.: Treatment of war wounds, 1082
PINEY, A. (and Stanley WYARD): *Clinical Atlas of Blood Diseases*, third edition, rev., 998
Pink disease (A. Jeffrey Wood and Ian Wood), 527 (O), 802—Annotation on, 552—Discussion, 802—Correspondence on, 925, 1277
Pioneer health centre opened at Peckham, 918
PIRIE, James: Sterilization in animals, 98
PITKIN, Walter B.: *A Short Introduction to the History of Human Stupidity*, rev., 583
PITTARD, Eugène: *Le Castration chez l'Homme et les Modifications Morphologiques qu'elle Entraine*, rev., 1103
Pituitary body, the (P. T. Herring), 509
Pituitary extract posterior, clinical use of (Chassar Moir) 179
Pituitary and ovarian hormones (Margaret Fairlie), 533 (O)
Pituitrin, intrafundal, in uterine haemorrhage, 476
Pituitrin intravenously in post-operative ileus (F. F. Rundle), 1208
Placenta, extraction of the, 364
Placenta praevia (Sir Comyns Berkeley), 655—Discussion, 685
Plague in Bombay, 1013
PLANT, A. S.: Treatment of venereal disease, 125
Plasmodium knowlesi in treatment of general paralysis of the insane (C. E. van Rooyen and G. R. Pile), 662 (O), 840. *See also* Malaria, ape
Plastic surgery. *See* Surgery
PLATT, Kenneth F. (and J. A. SCOTT): Case of aural myiasis, 1099
PLEHN, Albert, death of, 188
Pleural effusion in artificial pneumothorax (R. B. Rosenthal), 752—Discussion, 752
Pleximeter, coin, 545
PLOWS, William Henry, obituary notice of, 605
Pneumonia from aspiration of oil, 170
Pneumonia, prevention and treatment of, Ministry of Health memorandum on, 955
Pneumonia prophylaxis on the Witwatersrand, 263
Pneumonoconiosis, review of book on, 1210. *See also* Silicosis
Pneumonoconiosis (S. Lyle Cummins), 287 (O)
Pneumothorax, artificial, pleural effusion in (R. B. Rosenthal), 752—Discussion, 752
POATE, Hugh R. G.: Hydatid disease, 683—Thyrotoxicosis, 799
POCKLEY, G. A.: Squint, 807
POHLISCH, Kurt: *Die Kinder Männlicher und Weiblicher Morphinisten*, rev., 504
Poisoning, aldehyde, familial, 48
Poisoning, common, 171
Poisoning, food, bacterial, 589
Poisoning, food: memorandum from the Ministry of Health, 80
Poisoning, lead (C. N. Myers, Florence Gustafson, and B. Throne) 59
Poisoning with "meta fuel," 974, 1021
Poisoning, review of book on, 951
Poisoning from a rose bush, 98
Poisoning, sewer-gas, or Weil's disease, 923
Poisoning, thallium, suicidal (E. Upseld), 60
Poisons Board, recommendations of, their effect on medical practitioners, 32
Poisons List and Rules (parliamentary note), 1284
Poisons rules, proposed new (parliamentary note), 241
Poland, prevention of tuberculosis in children in, 30
Poliomyelitis, acute, treatment of (F. M. R. Walshe), 733
Poliomyelitis in Germany, 311, 769—An appeal for the blood of patients who have suffered from it, 769
Poliomyelitis immunity by injections of monkey virus, 271
Poliomyelitis, prophylaxis against (leading article), 346
Poliomyelitis serum to be obtained from the State Serum Institute, Copenhagen, 649
Poliomyelitis, spinal drainage in, 475
POLLOCK, John Donald, honorary LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 34
Pollution of the Thames. *See* Thames
Polyphagia or bulimia, 1288
POMFRET, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander A. A., awarded the Sir Gilbert Blane gold medal, 768
POOLEY, Sir Ernest, appointed honorary secretary of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1081
POPPLEWELL, J. R. F.: Developmental defects of the vagina, 364
Population, coloured, of Cardiff (parliamentary note), 192
Population and food supply, 320
Population, review of book on, 342
"Poradenitis venerea" (leading article), 119—Correspondence on, 194
Port of London: Annual report of medical officer for 1934, 346
Port Regis Preparatory School: Scholarships for sons of medical men, 883
Portable case for general practitioners, 843
PORTER, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James, death of, 310—Obituary notes of, 361
Portraits, old medical, 1138
POSEL, M. M.: Circumcision, 560
Post-Graduate Medical Association: Information concerning, 412
Post-graduate courses: At Bad Nauheim, 362—At Barcelona, 883—In Berlin, 97, 286, 483, 1020, 1021—In Birmingham, 524—At Carlsbad, 97, 362—In Dublin, 362—In France, 193—In Germany, 325—In Glasgow, 815—At Leipzig University, 607—In Leeds, 649—In London, 47, 96, 285, 325, 362, 483, 525, 563, 607, 649, 709, 768, 827, 883, 931, 981, 1029, 1080, 1137, 1188, 1239—At Lübeck, 362—In Manchester, 710, 883—In Paris, 193, 353, 362, 827—At Radiumbad Brambrach, 564—In Sheffield, 768—In Vienna, 325, 362
Post-Graduate Medical School, British: Refresher courses for general practitioners, 82—Information concerning, 411—Note on, 469
Post-Graduate Medical Studies, Leningrad Institute of: Founds a chair in pathology and physiology of the higher nervous activity, 595
Post-graduate study: Information concerning, 409
Post-encephalitic Parkinsonian. *See* Parkinsonian
Post-partum period, oxytocic drugs in. *See* Drugs
Poster for display in swimming baths, 484
Postural drainage. *See* Drainage
Posture, review of book on, 115
POTTER, C. J.: Asymmetrical limb development, 1179
POTTINGER, J. A.: Circumcision, 876
POULTON, E. P.: Convalescence on the Thanet coast, 637—Treatment of non-specific colitis, 758—Causes and treatment of obesity, 1126
Poulton's oxygen tent in bronchopneumonia complicating whooping-cough (Alexander Joe and J. S. Westwater), 292 (O)
POWELL, A.: Immunization with alum-precipitated toxoid, 971
POWELL, Leslie: Acute frontal sinusitis, 1172
POWELL-EVANS, J.: Insanity and criminal responsibility, 736
POWER, Sir D'Arcy: Surplus of the Defence Fund, 643—Eightieth birthday of, 911—Appreciation of Dan McKenzie, 1076
POWER, C. M.: Out-patient departments, 1010
POWER, R. Wood: Treatment of paralytic ileus, 1070
POWER, Stephen: Biliary peritonitis, 948 (O)
POWER, Thomas D.: Endocrinology and mental disorder, 77
POYNTON, F. John: Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Bath, 923
PRAAGST, H.: Diagnosis of bone tumours, 743
Practitioners' Library of Medicine and Surgery, vol. viii, *Therapeutics*, rev., 300
PRADOS Y SICH, Dr.: Physico-chemical factors in epilepsy, 224
Pregnancies after nephrectomy, 770
Pregnancy, cervical, case of (D. Hyslop), 1256
Pregnancy complicated by jaundice (C. P. Brentnall), 921
Pregnancy, ectopic, advanced: cases reported, 1173
Pregnancy, heart disease in (H. C. E. Donovan), 801—Discussion, 801
Pregnancy toxaemia, aetiology of (Ida Hirschmann), 1274
Pregnancy, toxaemias of [late], prevention and prognosis of (John S. Fairbairn), 531 (O), 741—Discussion, 741. *See also* Toxaemias
Pregnancy and tuberculosis, 71
Pregnancy with vesical calculus (J. W. Bride), 1173
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
Pregnant women in prison (parliamentary note), 96
Premedication (F. W. Green), 780 (O), 807—Discussion, 807

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Acid sodium phosphate solution (phospho-soda), 1000
Adenoid curette, 583
Adenoidectomy using a Boyle-Davis gag, instruments for, 583
Aluminium salt for gastric disorder (normogastrine), 1156
Anaesthetic apparatus, portable, for self-administration in midwifery, 1050
Anaesthetic table, 214
Auscultation tube for Eustachian catarrh, 302
Bottle-stopper, the "colloseal," 457
Cerium oxalate, colloidal (cerocol), 1156
Chest radiography, modern equipment for, 68
Chocolate, diabetic (Meltis "sionon" chocolate), 1156
Cine-radiography, apparatus for, 457
Coin pleximeter, 545
Drinker apparatus, improved, 505
Emmenonlex, 545
Eye, model, for retinoscopy, 165
Farex cereal food, 18
Forceps, sponge-holding 583
Forceps for squint operations, twin, 116
Forceps, tag, 583
Haemoglobin scale, 902
Histidine treatment, 788
Hospital trolley fitted with emergency apparatus, 344
Hypodermic pocket case, a new, 18
Kaldrox, 669
Lighting of hospital wards, 18
Liver extract, intramuscular, 953
Mandelic acid, 457, 669
Marmite, therapeutic actions of, 1000

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES (*continued*):
Mouth opener for the insertion of airways, 545
Nasal ionization, apparatus for, 68
Nasal speculum, modified long-bladed Lennox-Browne type, 302
Nib, fountain-pen, adjustable, 1050
Operating table, an attachment for the, 788
Palate retractor, 583
Periosteal elevator, "push and pull" type, 302
Peritonsillar abscess opener, 1156
Prostigmin, concentrated solution of, 669
Portable case for general practitioners, 843
Postural drainage, cheap appliance for, 902
Rectus, internal, exerciser, 955
Retractor, abdominal, for operations on the biliary tract, 1104
Sodium mandelate, 902
Spectacles, glare shield for, 116
Spectacles for "spinal" cases, 259
Sucker regulating valve, 1104
Sun lamp, Alpine, a new, 953
"Sunic" super Roentgen power unit, 1000
Syringe, twin-injection, 902
Theotone tablets, 116
Thermometers, legible clinical, 669
Throat swab, an improved, 165
Tonsil detector, 457
Transilluminator, portable, 344
Tuberculin pipette, 583
Urethral bougie, combination, 68
Veganin brand tablets, 545

PRESCOTT, Samuel C. (and Murray P. HORWOOD): *Sedgwick's Principles of Sanitary Science and Public Health*, rev., 900
Presentations, 697, 755, 919, 1163
Presidential address (leading article), 506
PRESTON, Francis E.: Migraine, 1233
PRESTON, T. W.: Prognosis of hypertension, 273
Preventive medicine. *See* Medicine
PREVET, François: Oleothorax for tuberculous empyema, 1050
Priapism after pruritus ani, 1240
PRICE, Dorothy: Problems in public health, 1069
PRICE, Harold W.: Dr. Cheadle's trip across Canada, 41
PRIDEAUX, J. F. E.: Persisting effects of war neuroses, 181
PRIMMER, John B.: Chloroform in midwifery, 641
PRIMROSE, W. B.: Cardiac resuscitation, 540 (O), 702, 820, 884
PRINGLE, A. M. N.:—Population and morbidity in Ipswich: report, 597
PRINGLE, Harold, obituary notice of, 1235, 1286
Prison accommodation in Scotland (parliamentary note), 95
Prison, Barlinnie, medical officer's inspections at (parliamentary note), 144
Prison Medical Service: Information concerning, 428
PRITCHARD, Blake: Neuro-muscular disturbances in myasthenia gravis, 272
Private Practitioners' Association. *See* Association
Prize, Anderson-Berry, 911
Prize for best essay on the administration or physiology of anaesthetics, 958
Prize for best work on gynaecology, 47
Prize, Bocconia, 710
Prize, Brunton Memorial, 826
Prize, Buckston Browne, 1029
Prize, Cameron, 187
Prize, Hermann Freund, 47
Prize, Katherine Bishop Harman, 435
Prize, Sir Charles Hastings, 435
Prize, Raymond Horton-Smith, 704
Prize, Jessie Macgregor, 47
Prize, Middlemore, 435
Prize, Monaco, 195
Prize, Nobel: In chemistry, award of, 1189—In medicine, award of, 883—In physics, award of, 1189
Prize, Parkes Memorial, 1028, 1185
Prize, Ramon y Cajal, 931
Prize, Rogers, 646
Prize, Henry Saxon Snell, 1270
Prize, West Riding Panel Practitioners', 646
Profession, medical. *See* Medical
Professional Classes Aid Council, twenty-first birthday of, 637
Prognosis, vol. i, rev., 1154
Progrès Médical for June 15th devoted to Victor Hugo and medicine, 97—For October 5th to Philippe Pinel, 883
PROHASKA, Hubert, death of, 1236
Prostate, enlarged, operation for, 1240
Prostate, enlarged, treatment of (H. H. Rayner), 1275
Prostate and oestrin (leading article), 460
Prostatectomy (A. Clifford Morson), 739—Discussion, 739
Prostatectomy, development of (H. H. Rayner), 1275
Prostigmin, concentrated solution of, 669
Prostitution, international legislation against, 553
Protein shock in treatment of retinitis (D. Simpson), 997
Proteolytic enzymes. *See* Enzymes
Protozoal disease, chemotherapy of (H. Hörlein), 698—Discussion, 698
PROUST, Robert, death of, 235
Pruritus vulvae et ani, 1029, 1081, 1138, 1288—A correction, 1189
Psoriasis (H. W. Barber), 1020
Psychiatry, four decades of (Reginald Worth), 77
Psychiatry, review of book on, 455
Psycho-analysis and psychotherapy (William Brown), 1099
Psychological medicine: Information concerning the study of, 415
Psychology, Medical, Institute of: Temperament and digestive disorders, 102—Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 418—Professor Jung's seminars, 736—Concepts concerning the conscious and unconscious mind, 736—The problem of transference, 737
Psychology, schools of (Bevan Brown), 817
Psychoneuroses and medicine, 476, 521
Psychopathology (J. A. Hadfield), 1068
Psychoses of adolescence (W. S. Dawson), 651 (O), 803—Discussion, 803
Psychotherapy, after-results of (Mary C. Luff and Marjorie Garrod), 54 (O). *See also* Maladjusted
Psychotherapy, facts and fancies in, 39, 87, 138
Psychotherapy, future of, 476
Public health authorities and voluntary hospitals, co-operation between, 1015
Public health centre, Bermondsey, 596
Public health, a century of, 1161
Public health diploma: Information concerning, 420
Public health in Dublin, 864
Public Health, International Office of: Report on undulant fever in England and Wales, 82
Public health medical services: Information concerning, 418
Public health problems (J. A. Harbison), 1069
Public health, review of book on, 900
Public Health (Water and Sewerage) (Scotland) Bill, 44, 142, 189, 237
Public medical services of Edinburgh, 1064
Public medical services, future development (G. V. T. M'Michael), 557
Public and Preparatory Schools Year Book, rev., 456
Public Works Loans Act, Royal Assent to, 1283
Publications, new and forthcoming, 981
Publicity in medical matters. *See* Medical
Puerperal cystitis, severe (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 921
Puerperal fever serum (parliamentary note), 96
Puerperal infections, prophylaxis against, 972
Puerperal sepsis, diet and, 1071
Puerperal sepsis, prophylaxis in, 1070, 1175, 1280
Puerperal sepsis, remote results of (Sir Ewen Maclean), 650 (O), 742—Discussion, 742
Puerperal sepsis. *See also* Sepsis
Puerperal septicaemia, serum treatment of, 84, 136, 185
Puerperal streptococcal septicaemia (H. F. Selwood Lindsay), 6 (O), 231—Correspondence on, 185, 231, 317, 356, 477, 561, 701, 876
Pulmonary disease among barytes miners in Shropshire (parliamentary note), 46
Pulmonary infarct in a child (H. Rosenbloom and R. J. Henderson), 64
Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Pulmonary. *See also* Lung
Punch among the doctors, 286
Punjab, epidemics in: report, 598
PURDON, Colonel W. B., appointed professor of hygiene, Royal Army Medical College, 41
Purpura haemorrhagica, essential (Bernard Myers), 445 (O)—Correspondence on, 770
Purpura haemorrhagica with agranulocytosis following gold therapy (Philip Ellman and J. S. Lawrence), 622 (O)
PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: Obesity, 681—Intracranial tumour, 690—(and David WATERSTON): Observations on Fijian fire-walking, 1267
PURVIS, Victor: Return of sight in an amblyopic eye, 184
PYBUS, F. C.: Surgery of the pancreas, 684—Carcinoma of the colon, 741—Intussusception, 802—Fractures of the spine, 805
Pyelography. *See* Urography
PYKE, M. A.: Contraceptive technique, 1075
Pyloric stenosis, congenital (W. A. Thompson and Wilfrid F. Gaisford), 1037 (O)—Correspondence on, 1129, 1177
Pyloric stenosis, congenital hypertrophic, in uniovular twins (J. W. Redgate), 725, 973—Correspondence on, 875, 973, 1075
Pyloric stenosis. *See also* stenosis
Pyothorax (C. J. Fuller), 1174
Pyramidon as a causative factor of agranulocytosis, 1223
Pyrexia, artificial, in epilepsy (F. L. McLaughlin), 724 (O)
Pyrexia in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (Maurice Myers), 250
Pyrexia, prophylaxis of, 1070, 1175, 1280

Q.

Quadruplets, ante-natal diagnosis of (E. Ulysses Williams), 1206 (O)
Quadruplets born in London, 769, 1206—(M. C. E. Constantine), 1206 (O)—At Eynesbury, 1137, 1207 (E. H. Harrisson), 1207 (O)
Queen's Institute of Nursing. *See* Nursing
Queensland, North, Weil's disease in, 810
Quetta casualties, care of, 189—Honours list, 1011. *See also* India
QUICK, Balcombe: Hydatid disease, 683—Surgery of the pancreas, 684
QUIN, Dr.: Cancer of the uterine body, 922
Quinine, ante-natal administration of, results of (Philip J. Ganner), 205 (O)
Quinine in normal labour, use of (D. A. Mitchell and H. N. Bradbrooke), 206 (O)
Quinine, pre-natal, 931

R.

Rabies and bats in Trinidad (Eric de Verteuil), 1226
Rabies, control of (leading article), 1002
Rabies, inoculation for, fiftieth anniversary of the first successful, 47, 1137
RABINOWITSCH-KEMPNER, Lydia, death of, 482
Racial pressure in the Pacific (Sir Raphael W. Cilento), 809—Discussion, 809
RADEMAKER, G. G. J.: *Réactions Labyrinthiques et Equilibre. L'Ataxie Labyrinthique*, rev., 786
Radiation intensity, skin tolerance in relation to (J. Struthers Fulton), 1165
Radiation therapeutics, discussion on, 1164
Radiation treatment of breast cancer (H. M. Moran), 686, 889 (O)—Discussion, 687
Radiation treatment of lingual carcinoma (R. A. Gardner), 687, 1090 (O)
Radiography, chest, modern equipment for, 68.
Radiography, inexpert, 1021, 1072, 1131, 1138, 1177, 1231, 1282—A correction, 1138
Radiological diagnosis in lung disease (J. G. Edwards), 493 (O), 743—Discussion, 743
Radiological training (Major D. B. McGrigor) 800—Discussion, 800
Radiological treatment, principles of, and their bearing on hospital *x*-ray organization (H. Chambers and S. Russ), 9 (O)
Radiology, British Institute of: Presidential address, 793—Congress of. *See* Congress of Radiology
Radiology, diagnostic, 1164, 1165—And calcium changes (G. Harrison Orton), 1164
Radiology of the mastoid (W. O. Lodge), 579 (O)
Radiology, medical, diploma for: Information concerning, 431
Radiology in medicine (Chalmers Watson), 1012
Radiology in obstetrics (R. E. Roberts), 1276
Radiology, review of books on, 15
Radiology, whither? 793
Radiosensitivity in relation to the time-intensity factor (R. McWhirter), 1165
Radiotherapy, Post Graduate School of: Information concerning, 412
Radium in bladder cancer and eye conditions, 910
Radium "burn," treatment of, 484
Radium equipment, modern (G. W. C. Kaye), 1164
Radium Commission: Names of members, 645
Radium Institute, London: Annual report, 910
Radium, medical uses of, 1007—Medical Research Council's report, 1007
Radium treatment of naevi (N. S. Finzi), 571 (O)—Correspondence on, 702, 761
Radium treatment of varicose veins, 319
Radiumbad Brambach, post-graduate course at, 564
RAE, Alexander Montgomery Wilson, appointed a member of the Executive Council and an Official Member of the Legislative Council of the Colony of the Gambia, 483
RAHMAN, K. A.: Report on public health in the Punjab, 598—Epidemic mortality, 598
Railways (Agreement) Bill, 1238, 1283—Royal Assent to, 1283
Ramon y Cajal leaves a legacy to found a prize, 931
RAMSAY, Isobel S. W. (G. H. COLT and Margaret M. M. MORRISON): The injection treatment of varicose veins, 49 (O)
RAMSAY, John: Carcinoma of the colon, 741
Rand mines, health in, (R. S. G. Stokes), 1068
RANKIN, Major W. A., called to the Bar, 1029
Rat-bite fever. *See* Fever
RATHERY, F.: *Le Traitement du Coma chez les Diabétiques*, rev., 1259
RAU, Leo: Tetany with peculiar blood changes, 542
RAVEN, H. M.: Convalescence on the Thanet coast, 637
RAW, Nathan: Bovine tuberculosis in Denmark, 30
RAY, M. E., memorial tablet to, 883
RAYNER, H. H.: Development of prostatectomy, 1275—Treatment of enlarged prostate, 1275
REASON, H. A.: *The Road to Modern Science*, rev., 18
Rectum, surgery of. *See* Surgery
Rectus, internal, exerciser, 955, 1030
Red Cross, British, Society. *See* Society
REDDIN, Kerry: Problems of public health, 1039
REDGATE, J. W.: Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in uniovular twins, 725, 973
"Redox" potential. *See* Oxidation-reduction potential
REECE, Norman: Foetal cephalometry by *x* rays, 640
Regius chair at Cambridge, 511
REID, A. McKie: Spectacles for "spinal" cases, 259
REID, James, obituary notice of, 562
REID, R. J. G.: Report on medical inspection of school children in County Armagh, 598
Remedies, New and Non-Official, rev., 341

Renal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
RENSHAW, Arnold: Appreciation of Dan McKenzie, 1077
RENTON, D. G.: Hypnotic drugs, 749—Premedication, 807
Research in Aberdeen City and County, 227
Research: Animal Diseases Research Association, annual meeting, 227
Research on asthma. *See* Asthma
Research Board, Industrial Health: Report on the physique of man in industry, 262
Research, chemical: Chemistry Research Board's report for 1934, 122
Research Council, Medical:—Appointments, 732—Cross [Dorothy Temple] Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis, awards, 269—Industrial Health Research Board, Report, 631—Iodine in biological substances, determination of, report (C. O. Harvey), 262—Physique of man in industry, report (E. P. Cathcart), 262—Radium, medical uses of, summary of reports from research centres for 1934, 1007—Vitamin A, standardization of, report on, 1160
Research Fellowships, Leverhulme: Awards made, 145
Research:—Industrial Health Research Board: Annual report, 631
Research Laboratories, Lilly, Indianapolis, addresses delivered at the dedication of, 504
Research, Medical, Beit Memorial Trust for: Meeting of trustees, 126—Note on the work of Fellows, 126—Election of new Fellows, 127
Research, medical, epochs in (Sir Henry H. Dale), 771 (O)—Leading article, 789
Research, medical, grants for (parliamentary note), 284
Research, Medical, Henry Lester Institute of, Shanghai, report for 1934, 241
Research, medical in the Irish Free State, 1124
Research, Medical, South African Institute for: Report on pneumonia prophylaxis on the Witwatersrand, 263—March issue of the *Publications* contains a series of entomological studies, 325
Research in mental disease in London, 792
Research, pathological, in Leeds, 355
Research Scholarships, Dorothy Temple Cross: Awards, 269
Research Scholarship, William Gibson, for medical women, award of, 222
Research, Scientific and Industrial: Food Investigation Board's annual report, 352—Report on atmospheric pollution, 1117
Respirators, civilian (parliamentary note), 192, 283. *See also* Air raids
Resident hospital posts. *See* Hospital
Respiratory symptoms from sea-water inhalation (Surgeon Lieutenant Eric James), 624
"Responsible experience under guidance," 473
Responsibility under supervision, 462. *See also* Responsible
Resuscitation, cardiac (W. B. Primrose), 540 (O)—Correspondence on, 601, 640
Resuscitation with complete recovery following apparent death under anaesthesia (R. A. Grant), 64
Resuscitation, jiu-jitsu methods in, 318
Reticulocyte reactions (leading article), 307
Reticulo-endothelial system, review of book on, 211
Retinitis treated by protein shock (D. Simpson), 997
Retinoscopy, a model eye for, 165
Retractor, abdominal, for operations on the biliary tract, 1104
Retractor, palate, 583
Retreat, York: Annual report, 470
RETTGER, Leo F. (and others): *Lactobacillus acidophilus and its Therapeutic Application*, 730
REVELIS, L.: A new "cure" for cancer, 1159
Revue d'Hygiène et de Médecine Préventive: November issue devoted to streptococcal infections, 1189
Revista di Chirurgie for October contains the Proceedings of the Congress of the Italian Society of Surgery, 1189
Revista de Medicina aplicada a los Deportes, Educacion Fisica y Trabajo, first issue of, 263
Revista Espanola de das Enfermedades del Aparato Digestivo y de la Nutrition: a new Spanish journal, 916—September issue contains the proceedings of the first International Congress of Gastro-enterology, 1029

Reviews of Books:

Abdomen, Acute, Early Diagnosis of (Zachary Cope), 1156
Absorption Spectra, Application of to the Study of Vitamins and Hormones (R. A. Morton), 67
Actas y Trabajos, 727
Aden, a Glimpse of (Squadron Leader B. F. Haythornthwaite), 1258
Age: L'Age Critique (Etude Pathogénique et Clinique) (G. Marañón), 503
Age, Old, Medical Side of (Josef Kluger), 953
"Albatross," Being the Biography of Conrad Fitz-Gerald (written by Conrad Trelawney Fitz Gerald), 214
American Medicine (Henry E. Sigerist), 543
Amblyopia Reader (Margaret Dobson), 788
Anaemias, Relation of to Nutrition (J. S. Rodriguez), 1211
Anaesthesia, Theory and Practice of (M. D. Nosworthy), 455
Anatomy for Dental Students, Systemic and Practical (by Six Teachers, edited by E. P. Stibbe), 16
Anatomy, Practical, Companion to Manuals of (E. B. Jamieson), fourth edition, 952
Anatomy, Practical Cunningham's Manual of (revised and edited by J. C. Brash and E. B. Jamieson), ninth edition, vols. i, ii, and iii, 999
Anatomy, Surgical, Beesly and Johnston's Manual of (revised by John Bruce), fourth edition, 301
Anatomy, Surgical, Synopsis of (A. Lee McGregor), second edition, 343
Annual Rings: Jahresringe. Innenansicht eines Menschenlebens (A. E. Hoche), 727
Antarctic Exploration Past and Present (Commander L. C. Bernacchi), 627
Archivos de Medicina Legal e Identificaçao for March, 344
Arthritis, Rheumatic, Chronic, Radiological Atlas of (The Hand) (S. Gilbert Scott), 668
Atlas Fundus Oculi (William Holland Wilmer), 582
Autonomic Nervous System. *See* Nervous
Backache (James Mennell), second edition, 17
Bacteriology, General, Textbook of (Edwin O. Jordan), eleventh edition, 1154
Bacteriology, Handbook of. For Students and Practitioners of Medicine (Joseph W. Bigger), fourth edition, 902
Barnardo, Dr. (J. Wesley Bready), cheap edition, 953
Beesly and Johnston's Anatomy, 301
Biochemical Laboratory Methods (Morrow and Sandstrom), 505
Biochemistry, Annual Review of (edited by James Murray Luck), vol. iv, 726
Biochemistry of Medicine (A. T. Cameron and C. R. Gilmour), second edition, 114
Biochemistry, Textbook of (edited by Benjamin Harrow and Carl P. Sherwin), 341
Birth Control and its Opponents (Frank W. White), 212
Biology: Living Things. An Introduction to Biology (Richard Palmer), 669
Biology: The School of Biology (Curt Thesing), 787
Biology, Textbook of (E. R. Spratt and A. V. Spratt), 543
Birth Control. *See also* Fertility
Blood and Blood-forming Organs: Sang et Organes Hémopoïetiques (A. Touraine), 213
Blood Diseases, Clinical Atlas of (A. Piney and Stanley Wyard), third edition, 998
Blood Disorders (Lionel E. H. Whitby and C. J. C. Britton), 502
Blood Disorders, Obscure:—Angines Lymphomonocytaires: Agranulocytose, Leucémies, Leucopéniques (J. Sabrazès and R. Saric), 301
Blood Groups and Blood Transfusion (A. S. Wiener), 66
Blood Pressure, Arterial:—La tension artérielle (maxima, moyenne, minima): L'hypertension, l'hypotension et leur traitement (E. Donzelot), 669
Body Mechanics in the Study and Treatment of Disease (Joel E. Goldthwait, Lloyd T. Brown, Loring T. Swain, John G. Kuhns), 115
Bombay in the Cavs of George IV: Memoirs of Sir Edward West. With Hitherto Unpublished Documents (F. Dawtrey Drewitt), second edition, 67
Breath, Control of the: An Elementary Manual for Singers and Speakers (G. Dodds and J. D. Lickley), second edition, 1211
Cancer: Carcinom, 342
Cardiac Infarction: L'Infarctus du Myocarde (Eduardo Coelho), 115
Case Taking, Clinical: Supplement to Methods in Medicine, (George Herrmann), 17
Case Taking: L'Examen du Malade (P. Delmas and G. Giraud), 17
Case-Taking and Diagnosis, Medical (A. J. Kohiyar), 17
Castration: La Castration chez l'Homme et les Modifiations Morphologiques qu'elle Entraine (Eugene Pittard), 1103
Cervix Uteri, with Special Reference to the Development of Cancer (R. Francis Matters), 1155
Chemistry, Applied, Origins and Development of (J. R. Partington), 1155
Chemistry, Applied, Thorpe's Dictionary of, second volume of the supplement of, 17
Chemistry, Inorganic and Theoretical, Comprehensive Treatise on, vol. xiv (J. W. Mellor), 667
Chemistry, Physiological, Laboratory Manual of (Meyer Bodansky and Marion Fay), 669
Child, The: His Origin, Development and Care (Florence Brown Sherbon), 16
Children, Diseases of (edited by M. Pfaundler and A. Schlossmann; English translation by M. G. Peterman), 211
Children of Morphinists. *See* Morphinists
Children's Diseases, Recent Advances in (Wilfred J. Pearson and W. G. Wyllie), third edition, 626
Chinese Drugs: Chinesische Drogen (Tsutomu Ishidoya), second part, 68
Chinese Medical Directory. English edition, 165
Cholagogues: La Thérapeutique Cholagogue (Etienne Chabrol), 1104
Congress of Medicine, Argentine: Proceedings, 727
Contraception, Principles of: A Handbook for General Practitioners (Joan Malleson), 901
Cremation Society's Transactions, forty-sixth number, 505
Crippled and the Disabled. Rehabilitation of the Physically Handicapped in the United States (Henry H. Kessler), 300
Cripples. *See also* Orthopaedic
Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy (revised and edited by J. C. Brash and E. B. Jamieson), ninth edition, 999
Deafness, Inherited: Ererbte Taubheit (M. Schwarz), 544
Dental Caries, Studies in the Aetiology of (G. Graham Macphee), 456
Dentistry, Common sense, a National Necessity (Edward Samson), 545
Diabetes Mellitus: A Clinical Study (T. H. Oliver), 545
Diabetes Mellitus, the Treatment of (Elliott P. Joslin), fifth edition, 1258
Diabetic A B C (R. D. Lawrence), third edition, 343
Diabetic Coma: Le Traitement du Coma chez les Diabétiques (F. Rathery), 1259
Dictionary, Dorland's Medical, seventeenth edition, 1211
Dictionary, Gould's Medical (George M. Gould), fourth edition (edited by R. J. E. Scott and C. V. Brownlow), 258
Diet and Physical Efficiency (H. W. Haggard and L. A. Greenberg), 1047
Diet, Treatment by (Clifford J. Barborka), 163
Dietetics for Premature Infants: Nourissons Débiles et Prématures, Etude Diététique (L. Ribordeau-Dumas and M. Lataste), 953
Dieting, Scientific (Violet E. Hastings), 116
Digestion: Pathologie Digestive (P. Harvier), 998
Doctor and the Public. A Study of the Sociology, Economics, Ethics, and Philosophy of Medicine, Based on Medical History (James Peter Warbasse), 950
Doctors, For and Against (Robert Hutchison and Gladys M. Wauchope), 1102
Doctor's Knigge: Der "Arzte-Knigge" (C. Seyfarth), 788
Electrocardiography, Illustrative (Joseph H. Bainton and Julius Burstein), 952
Electrokinetic Phenomena and their Application to Biology and Medicine (Harold A. Abramson), 1049
Empire Social Hygiene Year Book for 1935, 343
Encyclopaedia on Ferments. *See* Ferments
Encyclopaedia, Technical and Scientific (edited by C. F. Tweney and I. P. Shirshov), vol. ii, 116
Endocrine Glands, Diseases of the (Hermann Zondek, translated by Carl Prausnitz), third edition, 667
Endocrine Therapy: Status of Enzymes and Hormones in Therapy (G. F. Walker), 842
Endocrinology, Recent Advances in (A. T. Cameron), second edition, 213
Endometriosis, Clinical, Pathogenetic, and Experimental Investigations of (Hans Fredrik Harbitz), 543
Enzymes and Hormones in Therapy, Status of (G. F. Walker), 842
Everyman in Health and Sickness (edited by Harry Roberts), 786
Eye. *See* Ophthalmology
Faeces: Manuel de Coprologie Clinique (R. Goiffon), third edition, 1259
Feeding of Boys. *See* Schoolboy
Feeding in Infancy and Childhood, Modern Methods of (Donald Paterson and J. Forest Smith), fifth edition, 626
Feeding, Infant: L'Alimentation du Nourrisson Malade (M. Péhu and P. Bertoye), 626
Ferments: Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen. Supplement. Lieferung I. (Carl Oppenheimer), 902
Fertility, Periodic, and Sterility in Women: A Natural Method of Birth Control (Hermann Knaus; translated by D. H. Kitchin and Kathleen Kitchin), 16
Fever, Undulant: Traitement de la Fièvre Ondulant (Dr. Cambassedès), 67
Fevers: Maladies Infectieuses: Leçons Cliniques Professées à l'Hôpital Claude-Bernard (Lemierre), 15
First Aid for Everybody (A. J. B. Goldsmith), 1050
For and Against Doctors. *See* Doctors
Forensic Medicine: Prassi Medico-Forense (Francesco Ballotta), 952
Fractures and Dislocations, Text-Book of: Covering their Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment (Kellogg Speed), third edition, 1209
Fractures and Dislocations, Treatment of (R. Broomhead), 727
Fractures: Traitement des Fractures et Luxations des Membres (Jacques Leveuf, Charles Girode, and Raoul-Charles Monod), second edition, 668
Gas, Poison:—Don't be Afraid of Poison Gas: Hints for Civilians in the Event of a Poison Gas Attack (F. N. Pickett), 214
Gastroscopy: Traité de Gastroscopie et de Pathologie endoscopique de l'Estomac (François Moutier), 257
Genetics. *See* Heredity

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Genito-Urinary Diseases, Synopsis of (Austin I. Dodson), 504
Go to the Country (Philip Gosse), 1210
Golf Diseases: So That's What I Do! (Enid Wilson and Robert A. Lewis), 344
"Great Lives": Keats (B. Ifor Evans), Huxley (E. W. MacBride), W. G. Grace (Bernard Darwin), Florence Nightingale (D. Lammond), 1000
Growth (Myrtle B. McGraw), 1104
Growth, Normal and Abnormal: Carcinom (edited by Professor Kolle), 342
Gynaecology: Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie (W. Stoeckel), fourth edition, 115
Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners (T. Watts Eden and Cuthbert Lockyer), fourth edition, 163
Gynaecology. *See also* Midwifery
Hair and Scalp, A Clinical Study (with a Chapter on Hirsuties) (Agnes Savill), 1102
Halfway to the Hereafter (Ethel Turner Stoneman), 843
Hanged by the Neck (Frank Layton), 1000
Head, Heart, and Hands in Human Evolution (R. R. Marett) 114
Healing Ritual (P. Kemp), 302
Health and Human Progress. An Essay in Sociological Medicine (René Sand, translated by C. F. Marshall), 1211
Health, a New Angle on (Nature's Provision for the Health and Happiness of Mankind) (Surgeon Captain D. H. C. Given), 67
Heart Disease, Practical Talks on (George L. Carlisle), 1103
Heart Disease in the Tropics (H. O. Gunewardene), 842
Heredity and the Ascent of Man (C. C. Hurst), 257
Heredity: Mainly Human (Eldon Moore), 1048
Hooke, Robert, Diary of, 1672–1680 (edited by Henry W. Robinson and Walter Adams), 258
How to Live for a Hundred Years and Avoid Disease (Luigi Cornaro, translated by George Herbert), 545
Human Nature, Foundations of: The Study of the Person (John Morris Dorsey), 952
Human Stupidity, Short History of (Walter P. Pitkin), 583
Hygiene: Ausbildung in der Hygiene (Julius v. Daránvi), 1257
Hygiene, Modern School (R. Gamlin), 727
Hygiene and Sanitation: The Essentials of Modern Health Care (Jesse Feiring Williams), third edition, 67
Incompatibles: Incompatibilités Pharmaceutiques (A. Goris and M. A. Liot), 1104
Infants, Premature, Dietetics for. *See* Dietetics
Injury and Incapacity, with Special Reference to Industrial Insurance (H. Ernest Griffiths), 581
International Clinics, vol. i of the forty-fifth series, 165—Vol. ii of the forty-fifth series, 504—Vol. i of the forty-fifth series, 1049
Jackson, Hughlings, Memorial Volume (edited by Ladislaw Benedek), 627
Joints, Surgery of. *See* Surgery
Kings of England: Le Roy est Mort (Macleod Yearsley), 1211
King's and Some King's Men. Being a Record of the Medical Department of King's College, London, from 1830 to 1909, and of King's College Hospital Medical School from 1909 to 1934 (H. Willoughby Lyle), 65
Kubo, Ino, Festschrift 668
Laboratory Manual of the Department of Bacteriology and Immunology of the Peiping Union Medical College, second edition, 505
Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis, Clinical: A Textbook in Laboratory Procedures with their Interpretation (R. B. H. Gradwohl), 1101
Labyrinths: Réactions Labyrinthiques et Equilibre, L'Ataxie Labyrinthique (G. G. J. Rademaker), 786
L'Année Electro-radiologique (Dr. Morel-Kahn), 788
L'Année Médicale Pratique, fourteenth year, 17
Leaves from the Life of a Country Doctor (Clement Bryce Gunn, edited by Rutherford Crockett), 1259
Lilly Research Laboratories, Addresses delivered at the dedication of, 504
Living Things, An Introduction to Biology (Richard Palmer), 669
Lodgings for Twelve (H. H. Bashford), 213
Lower, Richard, 1631–1691 (John F. Fulton), 1210
Lum Hat Wantin' the Croon (David Rorie), 1259
M.B. Examination: Papers Set for Past Fifteen Years (F. S. Mitchell Heggs), 583
MacAlister of Tarbert, Sir Donald, 1154
Malignant Disease, Early Diagnosis of (Geoffrey Keynes), 1258
Man and the Machine (edited by Hubert Williams), 544
Materia Medica (W. Hale-White, edited by A. H. Douthwaite), twenty-second edition, 116
Mayow, John, 1643–1679 (John F. Fulton), 1210
Medical Annual, General Index and Review (1925–34), 258
Medical Annual, Practical (edited by Camille Lean), 17
Medical and Diploma in Public Health Examination Papers, 1050
Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Medical Directory (1936), 1156
Medical Directory, Chinese, English edition, 165
Medical History, Annales of (edited by Francis R. Packard), new series, vol. vii, No. 3, May 1935, 66
Medical Man and the Witch during the Renaissance (Gregory Zilboorg), 626
Medical Manual, Tropical (Colonel Percy E. Turner), 952
Medical Mysteries, Minor (Leonard Williams), 1209
Medical Practitioners in the Diocese of London, Licensed under the Act of 3 Henry VIII, C. 11. An annotated List, 1529–1725 (J. Harvey Bloom and R. Rutson James), 342
Medicinal Index (M. T. Schnirer), 1050
Medicine, American (Henry E. Sigerist, translated by Hildegard Nagel), 543
Medicine, Biochemistry of (A. T. Cameron and C. R. Gilmour), second edition, 114
Medicine, Essentials for Practitioners and Students (G. E. Beaumont), second edition, 65
Medicine, Forensic: Prassi Medico-Forense (Francesco Pallotta), 952
Medicine for Nurses, Text-Book of (E. Noble Chamberlain), second edition, 344
Medicine, Preventive, Principles and Practice of, two volumes (edited by C. W. Hutt and H. Hyslop Thomson), 951
Medicine, Principles and Practice of (Sir William Osler and Thomas McCrae), twelfth edition, 667
Medico-Legal Society of Victoria, Proceedings of, During the Years 1931–2 and 1932–3 (edited by John V. Barry and A. E. Coates), 998
Memoirs of a Camp Follower (Phil p Gosse), 788
Mental Diseases, Manual of. A Textbook for Students and Practitioners in India (Major C. J. Lodge Patch), 788
Mental Disorder, Problem of: Report of Committee on Psychiatric Investigations, 455
Mentality and the Criminal Law (O. C. M. Davis and F. A. Wilshire, 1103
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, Collected Papers of (1934–5), 1259
Midwifery. By Ten Teachers (edited by Sir Comyns Berkeley, J. S. Fairbairn, and Clifford White), fifth edition, 455
Midwifery for Obstetric Dressers, Pupil-Midwives, and Midwives, Handbook of (Sir Comyns Berkeley), ninth edition, 456
Mind, the Subnormal (Cyril Burt), 581
Morphinists, Children of: Die Kinder Männlicher und Weiblicher Morphinisten (Kurt Pohlisch), 504
Mother and Fathers: How to Keep Yourselves and Your Children Well and Strong, fifteenth edition, 456
Motor Driver Intoxicated, Problem of the, 302
Nasal Sinusitis, Chronic, and its Relation to Mental Disorder (F. A. Pickworth), 15
Nervous System, Autonomic. Anatomy, Physiology and Surgical Treatment (James C. White), 1209
New Angle on Health. *See* Health
Nightingale, Florence (D. Lammond), 1000
Nomenclature of Disease, the Standard Classified (edited by H. B. Logie), 17
Nurses, Text-Book of Medicine for, 344
Nursing, Ophthalmic (Maurice H. Witing), second edition, 716
Nursing, Surgical, and After Treatment (H. C. Rutherford Darling), fifth edition, 582
Nursing Technique, Textbook of (Marion L. Vannier and Barbara A. Thompson), second edition, 165
Nursing, Theory and Practice of (M. A. Gullan), fourth edition, 165
Nutritional Disorders in Children: Kinderkrankheiten und Ernahrungslehre (Kurt Scheer), 1048
Nutrition and Physical Fitness (L. Jean Bogert), second edition, 66
Nutrition Work with Children (Lydia J. Roberts), 843
Obstetric Medicine. The Diagnosis and Management of the Commoner Diseases in Relation to Pregnancy (edited by Fred L. Adair and Edward J. Stieglitz), 582
Obstetrics. *See* Midwifery
Oculi, Atlas Fundus (William Holland Wilmer), 582
Old Age, Medical Side of (Josef Kluger), 953
Ophthalmic Nursing. *See* Nursing
Ophthalmology, Aids to (N. Bishop Harman), eighth edition, 545
Ophthalmology in General Practice (O. Gayer Morgan), 504
Ophthalmology, Handbook of (Humphrey Neame and F. A. Williamson-Noble), second edition, 301
Optical Rotatory Power (T. Martin Lowry), 583
Orthopaedic Institutions, Voluntary Organizations, and Official Schemes for the Welfare of Cripples, Directory of, 627
Oryzation Theory (I. A. Simpson), 259
Osteopathic Lesion (George Macdonald and W. Hargrave-Wilson), 503
Oxford Physiologists. *See* Physiologists
Pathology, Clinical, and the Technique of Collecting Specimens (William Smith), 164
Pathology: Pathologie Digestive (P. Harvier), 998
Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Pathology, Surgical, Text Book of (Charles F. W. Illingworth and Bruce M. Dick) second edition, 1102
Patient and Doctor (Sir Henry B. Brackenbury), 725
Peter Porcupine (Margery Bowen), 1156
Pharmacology: Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie (A. Heffter), 257, 1049
Pharmacopoeia of the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, fifth edition, 1259
Physiologists, Oxford, Bibliography of Two, Richard Lower, 1631–1691: John Mayow, 1643–1679 (John F. Fulton), 1210
Physiology Applied: Leçons de Physiologie, Médico-Chirurgicale (Léon Binet), 1048
Pneumonokonioses [Silicosis] Literature and Laws of (George G. Davis, Ella M. Salmonsen and Joseph L. Earlywine), 1210
Poisoning, Acute, Treatment of (H. L. Marriott), 951
Population, Growth and Distribution of (S. Vere Pearson), 342
Practitioner's Library of Medicine and Surgery, vol. viii, Therapeutics, 300
Preventive Medicine. *See* Medicine
Prognosis, Vol. I, 1154
Psychiatry: Report of Committee on Psychiatric investigations, 455
Public Ill Health (C. E. McNally), 456
Public and Preparatory Schools Year Book, 456
Queer People (Harold Dearden), 116
Race, Sex, and Environment: A Study of Mineral Deficiency in Human Evolution (J. R. de la H. Marett), 1257
Radiology: Die Klinische Roentgendiagnostik der Inneren Erkrankungen, vols. i and ii (Herbert Assmann), fifth edition, 343
Radium Treatment of Skin Diseases, New Growths, Diseases of the Eyes and Tonsils (Francis H. Williams), 1259
Radium and *X* Rays, Method of Action of on Living Tissues (Hector A. Colwell), 15
Remedies, New and Non-Official 341
Reminiscences (Agnes Hunt), 1211
Reticulo-Endothelial System: Physiologie et Physiopathologie du Système Reticulo-Endothelial (Albert H. Du Bois), 211
Rheumatic Arthritis, Chronic, Radiological Atlas of (The Hand) (S. Gilbert Scott), 668
Rheumatic Diseases, Chronic, Reports on, No. 1 (edited by C. W. Buckley), 625
Rheumatic Infection in Childhood: Die Rheumatische Infektion im Kindesalter (E. Glanzmann), 343
Rheumatism in General Practice, Treatment of (W. S. C. Copeman), second edition, 787
Rickets: Studien über Rachitis (Erling Rusturg), 627
Road to Modern Science (H. A. Reason), 18
Round Mystery Mountain, a Ski Adventure (Sir Norman Watson and E. J. King), 17
Roy est Mort (Macleod Yearsley), 1211
St. John's Hospital Dermatological Society: Transactions and annual report, 788
Sanitary Science and Public Health, Sedgwick's Principles of (Samuel C. Prescott and Murray P. Horwood), 900
Schoolboy, The, a Study of Nutrition, Physical Development and Health (G. E. Friend), 256
School Hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Science and the Human Temperament (Erwin Schrödinger), 626
Science, Unsolved Problems of (A. W. Haslett), 1049
Scientists, British, of the Nineteenth Century (J. G. Crowther), 164
Sedgwick's Sanitary Science. *See* Sanitary
Seminology: Sémiologie des Affections de la Bouche et des Dents (Charles Ruppe), 843
Sex and a Changing Civilization (Kenneth Walker), 302
Shooting, Rough (G. K. Yeates and R. N. Winnall, 627
Silicosis, Literature and Laws of, 1210
Sinusitis, Nasal, Chronic, and its Relation to Mental Disorder (F. A. Pickworth), 15
Skull Radiography: Apparat für Präzi-ionsaufnahmen des Schadels (Erik Lysholm), 1156
So That's What I Do! (Enid Wilson and Robert A. Lewis), 344
Social Survey, Local, in Great Britain (A. F. Wells), 843
Speech in Childhood: Its Development and Disorders (George Seth and Douglas Guthrie), 212
Sportsman's Library: Vol. v, Making a Shoot (Lieut. General Sir John Goodwin)—Vol. vi, Trout Fishing (H. O. Turing)—Vol. vii, Salmon Fishing (W. J. Menzies), 302
Squint: Amblyopia Reader (Margaret Dobson), 788
Sterility, Human, Causation, Diagnosis, and Treatment. A Practical Manual of Clinical Procedure (Samuel Raynor Meaker), 900
Sterilization, Human, To-day (Cora B. S. Hodson), 213
Stock Exchanges Ten-Year Record of Prices and Dividends, 18
Suicide: Halfway to the Hereafter (Ethel Turner Stoneman), 843
Surgery of the Shoulder joint:—L'Épaule: Anatomie des Formes Extérieures; Anatomie Radiographique; Chirurgie Opératoire (Antoine Basset and Jacques Mialaret), 213
Surgical Nursing. *See* Nursing
Therapeutics, 300

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Therapeutics: La Thérapeutique Cholagogue (Etienne Chabrol), 1104
Thyroid Gland, Diseases of the (Arthur E. Hertzler), third edition, 727
Treatment, Modern, in General Practice, vol. ii (edited by Cecil P. G. Wakeley), 902
Tropical Medical Manual (Colonel Percy E. Turner), 952
Tuberculosis, Clinical, vols. i and ii (edited by Benjamin Goldberg), 841
Tuberculosis of the Lymphatic System (Richard H. Miller), 786
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: Diätherapie der Lungentuberkulose (Max Gerson), 900
Tumours of the Brain: Tumeurs de l'Encéphale (D. Paulian), 625
Ulcers in the Tea-Gardens (Christie McGuire), 842
Undulant fever. *See* Fever
Urinary Tract in Childhood: Chronische Infektiose Erkrankungen der Harnwege im Kindesalter (Alfred Sundal), 627
Urology in General Practice (A. E. Roche), 999
Urology, Principles and Practice of (Frank Hinman), 841
Urology, Text Book of, for Students and Practitioners (Daniel N. Eisendrath and Harry C. Rolnick), third edition, 164
Vitamins and Hormones, the Application of Absorption Spectra to the Study of (R. A. Morton), 67
Water Metabolism: Der Wasserhaushalt des Gesunden und Kranken Menschen (Hellmut Marx), 544
Who's Who for 1936, 1259
Woman's Mysteries, Ancient and Modern (M. Esther Harding), 1155
World of Colour (David Katz), 627
Year Book of the American Pharmaceutical Association, 1104
Year-Book, Empire Social Hygiene for 1935, 343
Year Book, Public and Preparatory Schools, 456
Youth, Sex and Life (Gladys M. Cox), 669
Zoology, Elementary, for Medical Students (L. A. Borradaile), third edition, 545

REYNOLDS, J. Russell: Apparatus for cineradiography, 457—Cineradiography, 1127
REYNOLDS, L. W., obituary notice of, 92, 142
Rheumatic conference at Bath (1937), 310
Rheumatic diseases, chronic, review of book on, 625
Rheumatic Diseases [Chronic] Committee, British: Reports of, 625
Rheumatism, acute, and its results (K. Douglas Wilkinson), 99 (O)
Rheumatism and the health resort (leading article), 1106
Rheumatism, international hospital for treatment of, to be erected in Budapest, 1287
Rheumatism research in Leeds, 1123
Rheumatism, review of book on, 787
Rheumatoid arthritis with a large number of subcutaneous fibrous nodules (A. R. Neligan), 1046
Rheumatoid arthritis, gold treatment of (Herbert J. Williams), 1098 (O)—Correspondence on, 1233. *See also* Calcium and gold therapy
Rheumatoid arthritis, review of book on, 668
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See also* Arthritis
RHO, Filippo, death of, 767
RHODES, E. C. (and Sir Philip HARTOG): *An Examination of Examinations*, 1212
Rhythm, gallop (Crighton Bramwell), 739—Discussion, 759. *See also* Gallop
Rib, fracture of. *See* Fracture
RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L. (and M. LATASTE): *Les Nourrissons Débiles et Prématurés, Etude Diététique*, rev., 953
Ribbon Development, Restriction of, Bill, 189, 237—Royal Assent to 282
RICE, David, obituary notice of, 322
Rice, parboiled, and epidemic dropsy, 471
RICHARD, Eugène, death of, 1236
RICHARDS, Alfred Newton, honorary LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 177
RICHARDS, D. T.: Swallowed foreign bodies, 98
RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. D. T., appointed assistant director of hygiene at the War Office, 362
RICHARDSON, William George: Death of, 849—Obituary notice of, 928
RICHET, Charles, obituary notice of, 1160
RIDDELL, James Robertson, obituary notice of, 90
RIDDELL, John: Incidence of erysipelas, 946 (O)
RIDDELL, W. J. B.: Registration of opticians, 764
RIDDOCH, George: Treatment of meningitis, 850
RIDDOCH, J. W.: Surgical shock, 1227
RIDLER, H. A.: Caesarean section, 685
RIDOUT, C. A. S.: Acute frontal sinusitis, 1171
RIEUX, J.: Prognosis of hypertension, 272
Riforma Medica of Naples celebrates its jubilee in 1935, 145—Issue of October 26th contains the proceedings of the Italian Congresses of Internal Medicine, Surgery, Urology, and Orthopaedics recently held at Bologna, 1287
RIGBY, Dr.: Thyroid diseases, 1019
RISACHER, Stanley E., death of, 524
Risks in life assurance, discussion on, 272
RIST, E.: Prevention of tuberculosis in children, 31
RITCHIE, John: —Public medical services: future development, 557
River pollution 316
RIZZI, Manuel J., death of, 362
ROBERTS, Edward, obituary notice of, 1184
ROBERTS, Henry (editor): *Everyman in Health and Sickness*, rev., 786
ROBERTS, John: Hydrogen peroxide in ear disease, 561, 703
ROBERTS, Lydia J.: *Nutrition Work with Children*, rev., 843
ROBERTS, R. E.: Cineradiography, 1127—Radiology in obstetrics, 1276
ROBERTSON, Alistair Argyll: Congenital cystic lung, 837 (O)
ROBERTSON, Sir Carrick: Thyrotoxicosis, 789
ROBERTSON, Sir Charles Grant: Out-patient departments, 1010
ROBERTSON, E. Graeme: Intracranial tumour, 691
ROBERTSON, Katherine Octavia, obituary notice of, 1183
ROBERTSON, W. N.: Treatment of maxillary sinusitis, 691
ROBINSON, Sir Arthur: Appointed chairman of the Supply Board, 219—Presentation to, 1163
ROBINSON, A. Leyland: Unilateral menstrual pain, 1173
ROBINSON, Joseph, obituary notice of, 481
ROBSON, John Michael, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 127
ROCHE, A. E.: *Urology in General Practice*, rev., 999
ROCHE, C.: Prostatectomy, 740
ROCHE, Redmond: Voluntary euthanasia, 926
Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, award of, 80
RODRIGUEZ, J. S.: *Relation of Anaemias to Nutrition*, rev., 1211
ROENTGEN, bust of added to the German Museum at Munich, 193
Roentgen power unit, "Sunie" super, 1000
ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Liver abscess, 873
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry Davy: Purvis Oration on the shifting sands of the architecture of medicine, 127—Reviews *Sir Donald MacAlister of Tarbert*, 1154
ROLLESTON, J. D.: Agranulocytosis, 1224
ROLNICK, Harry C. (and Daniel N. EISENDRATH): *Text-Book on Urology. For Students and Practitioners*, third edition, rev., 164
ROMANELLI, I.: Gastric and duodenal ulcers, 273
RONALDSON, G.: Pathogenesis of diphtherial paralysis, 131
RONDONI, Pietro, nominated director general of the Victor Emmanuel III Institute for the Study and Treatment of Cancer, 931
ROORDA, J.: War and peace, 694
ROOS, C. J.: Outbreak of acute exanthem at Rotterdam, 658
ROOYEN, C. E. van. *See* Van
ROQUE, Germain, death of, 281
RORIE, David: *The Lum Hat Wantin' the Croon, and other Poems*, rev., 1259
ROSE, George, obituary notice of, 524
Rose bush, poisoning from a, 98
ROSENBLATT, W., death of, 825
ROSENBLOOM, H. (and R. J. HENDERSON): Pulmonary infarct in a child, 64
ROSENHEIM, Adèle Helen, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 127
ROSENTHAL, R. B.: Tuberculous empyema, 693
ROSS, A. (and J. H. CRAWFORD):—Rupture of bronchiectatic abscess: an unusual case, 14—Pleural effusion in artificial pneumothorax, 752
ROSS, Cosbie: Surgical aspects of the kidney, 1276
ROSS, T. A.: The psychoneuroses and medicine, 521
Roundworms. *See* Worms
ROUSSY, Professor, nominated an Officer of the Legion of Honour, 710
ROUTIER, Arnaud, death of, 142
ROWDEN, L. A.: Whither radiology? 793
ROWLETTE, R. J.: Medical reorganization in the Irish Free State, 130—Tendencies in medicine, 871—Problems in public health, 1069
ROWSE, Edward Leopold, obituary notice of, 767
ROXBURGH, David, obituary notice of, 1286
ROY, D. W.: Treatment of breech cases, 919
Royal Academy of Medicine. *See* Academy
Royal Army Medical Corps as a career, 461. *See also* Army, British
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Annual meeting, 980—Information concerning the study of medicine, 387—Fellows admitted, 767, 1185—Honorary higher dental diploma conferred, 980—Legacy to, 1185
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland Congress. *See* Congress
Royal Sanitary Institute, Congress of. *See* Congress
RUDOLF, R. D.: Hypnotic drugs, 749
RUDOLF, R. G.: Obesity, 681
RUMBOLL, Charles Frederick, obituary notice of, 929
RUNDLE, F. F.: Intravenous pituitrin in post-operative ileus, 1208
RUPPE, Charles: *Sémiologie des Affections de la Bouche et des Dents*, rev., 843
RUSS, S. (and H. CHAMBERS): Principles of radiological treatment and their bearing on hospital *x*-ray organization, 9 (O)
RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. A. J. H., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 882
RUSSELL, Frederick F., retires from medical directorship of the International Health Division of the Rockefeller Foundation, 363
RUSSELL, M. J.: Diphtheria in Dublin, 355
RUSSELL, Ritchie: Disturbances of memory following head injuries, 271
RUSSELL, Violet: Venereal disease and maternity and child welfare, 174
RUSSELL, W. Kerr; Electro-pyrexia, 925
Russia, Soviet, blind persons in: numbers, 145
RUSTING, Erling: *Studien über Rachitis*, rev., 627
RUTHERFORD, H. R. C.: Persisting efforts of war neuroses, 181
RUTHERFORD, R.: Treatment of acute cholecystitis, 316—Fractures of the neck of the femur, 600
RUTHERFORD, Robert: Post-operative treatment of congenital pyloric stenosis, 1101
RYAN, Edward: Glaucoma, 745
RYAN, G. V.: Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 602
RYLE, John Alfred, appointed Regius Professor of Physic in the University of Cambridge, 511—Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 732—Honorary M.A., M.D. Cambridge conferred on, 826—*The Aims and Methods of Medical Science*, 1105

S.

St. Albans, Bishop of: Birth control in modern life, 1009
St. Andrews, annual report on the health of, 354
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of the Hospital of: Report for 1934, 176—Welfare of disabled ex-service men, 176
SABAWALA, Major Behram Pestonji, obituary notice of, 882
SABRAZÈS, J. (and R. SARIC): *Angines Lymphomonocytaires: Agranulocytose, Leucémies, Leucopéniques*, rev., 301
SACKS, George: Surgery in Moscow, 1118
SAINSBURY, John: Treatment of Bell's palsy, 876
SAINT, James H.: Abdominal retractor for operations on the biliary tract, 1104
SALAMAN, Meyer Head, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 127
SALÉN, E. B.: Monovalent and polyvalent hay fever, 351
SALKELD, C.: Modified long-bladed Lennox-Browne type of nasal speculum, 302—"Push and pull" periosteal elevator, 302
SALKELD, Roy: The cortical mastoid operation 15
SALMONSEN, Ella M.: (George G. DAVIS and Joseph L. EARLYWINE): *Pneumonokonioses [Silicosis] Literature and Laws of 1934*, rev., 1210
SALTER, A., elected M.P. for Bermondsey (West), 1008
SALVADOR, Republic of, issues stamps figuring a mosquito, 363
SAMSON, Edward: *Common-Sense Dentistry (A National Necessity)*, rev., 545
SAND, René: *Health and Human Progress. An Essay in Sociological Medicine*, rev., 1211
SANDERS, Frederic: Inexpert radiography, 1282
SANDSTROM (and MORROW): *Biochemical Laboratory Methods*, rev., 505
SANGUINETTI, Harold H.: "The pharmacist as pathologist," 232—Birth control in modern life, 1074
Sanitary science, review of book on, 900
SANO, Dr.: The boarding-out system, 267
SARIC, R. (and J. SABRAZÈS): *Angines Lymphomonocytaires: Agranulocytose, Leucémies, Leucopéniques*, rev., 301
SASAGAWA, Hikomasa, one hundredth birthday of, 483
SAUERBRUCH, Ferdinand: Awarded the Robert Koch medal, 363—At Newcastle, 918—Elected a life member of the German Philosophical Society, 1287
SAUNDERS, J. C.: Diphtheria in Cork, 356
SAVAGE, W. G.: Functions of the medical officer of health, 844—Health education in the schools, 1058
SAVILL, Agnes: *The Hair and the Scalp. A Clinical Study (with a Chapter on Hirsuties)*, rev., 1102
SAWYER, Wilbur A., appointed general director of the International Health Division of the Rockefeller Foundation, 363
Scalenus anticus syndrome, 219
SCANTLEBURY, G. C.: Sinusitis in children, 781 (O)
SCHALTENBRAND, G.: The cerebro spinal fluid, 270
SCHEER, Kurt: *Kinderkrankheiten und Ernahrungslehre*, rev., 1048
SCHICK, Dr.: Intracranial tumours, 272
SCHILLER, Dr.: Treatment of breech cases, 920
SCHILLING, V.: Outbreak of infection by the meningococcus at the University clinic at Münster, 490
SCHLIEPHAKE, Erwin: *Short Wave Therapy*, 216
SCHLOSSMANN, A. (and M. PFAUNDLER, editors): *The Diseases of Children*. English translation, rev., 211
SCHMIDT, George Benno, death of, 524
SCHNIRER, M. T.: *The Medicinal Index*, rev., 1050
SCHNITZLER, Julius: *Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift* for July 15th dedicated to, 193
Scholarships at Port Regis Preparatory School, 883

Scholarships, "Worcester," 982
SCHOLZ, S. B.: Health service and life assurance, 273
SCHON, H. I.: Statistics of cases of neurasthenia, hysteria, and kindred nervous disorders treated in Danish public hospitals, 198
School child, health of, report on (Arthur MacNalty), 1219
School children, London, health of: Annual report, 466
School children, medical inspection of (County Armagh), 598
School children, nutrition of (leading article), 1261
School children, nutrition of in Gloucestershire, 866
School children, nutrition of. *See also* Nutrition
School children, weighing and measuring of, 48
School hygiene, review of book on, 727
School life, strain of on girls during the early menstrual period (D. J. Gair Johnston), 892 (O)
School Medical Officers: Information concerning, 419
School Medical Service, future of the (O. M. Holden), 175
School Union, National Special: Biennial conference in Edinburgh, 34—Problems of mental and physical defect, 34
SCHOTT, Dr.: Use of drugs of the camphor and coramine type, 969
SCHRÖDINGER, Erwin: *Science and the Human Temperament*, rev., 626
SCHULEMANN, W., elected an honorary corresponding member of the Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology of the Royal Society of Medicine, 145—The malaria epidemic in Ceylon, 1017
SCHÜLLER, Arthur: Surgical treatment of epilepsy, 225
SCHWARZ, A.: Curettings done for diagnostic purposes in atypical bleeding during preclimacteric or post-menopausal years, 533
SCHWARZ, M.: *Ererbte Taubheit*, rev., 544
Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift for September 14th is devoted to the proceedings of the International Congress of Montreux, 607
SCHWENSEN, Carl: Prognosis of hypertension, 273
Sciatica, treatment of (Wilfred Harris), 592
Science, medical. *See* Medical
Sclerocorneal trephining. *See* Trephining
Sclerosis, disseminated, liver treatment of, 277
Sclerosis, disseminated, treatment of (W. Russell Brain), 1006—Correspondence on, 1129
Sclerosis, tuberous, atypical form of (R. M. Stewart), 60 (O)

Scotland:
Aberdeen, research work in the City and County of, 227—University. *See* University
Animal Diseases Research Association, 227
Barlinnie Prison, medical officers' inspections at, 144
Berwickshire, health of, 919
Blind, welfare of, 597
Board of Control, 34—Salaries under, 241
Cancer control in South-East Scotland, 129
Criminal Lunatics (Scotland) Bill, 44, 94, 142, 192, 237
Deaf, facilities for the, 178
Death rates and atmospheric impurity, 757
District nursing in, 1222
Dundee: Public health administration in, 471
Duns doctor, presentation to, 697
EDINBURGH:
Animal Diseases Research Association, 227
Child welfare in, 757
Dental Hospital: new clinic opened, 1064
Dental School, 227
Graduation ceremony, 34, 177
Health of, 83
Medical student's views in 1748 (G. Matheson Cullen), 594
Princess Margaret Rose Hospital for Crippled Children, 83
Public Medical Service, 1064
Royal Blind Asylum, 83
Royal College of Physicians, laboratory of, 314
Royal Infirmary, 177, 865, 1123—Radiology department, 865
Royal Medical Society, 815
Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 83
Samaritan Society, 1222
School of Chiropody, 83
University Medical Faculty, 864. *See also* University
Venereal diseases clinic, work of, 125
Education (Scotland) Bill, 1283
Educational Endowments Commissioners (Scotland), 881
Falkirk Infirmary, 314
GLASGOW:
Childhood infections in, 864
Post-graduate courses, 815
Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, 1121
Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women, 598
Health Department: Estimates, 44—Parliamentary note on, 44
Health of the nation, 756, 1064
Health Services Scottish, Committee on (parliamentary note), 46
Hospitals, voluntary, in, 918
Housing Bill, 881
Housing (Scotland) Bill, 46, 94, 189, 237—To Assent to, 282
Incurables, home relief of, 35

Scotland (*continued*):
Insurance, national health, in, 696
Larbert Industrial Colony, 557
Marr, Hamilton C., presentation to, 919
Mental and physical defect, problems of, 34
Milk, free, for children, 241
Mortality, maternal, report on, 265—Correspondence on, 275
Mothers, health of, 757
Nurses, training of (parliamentary note), 46
Perth Royal Asylum, 129
Physiology in the pharmaceutical curriculum 1223
Pilgrims and typhoid fever, 354
Prison accommodation in, 95
Prison, Barlinnie, medical officers' inspections at, 144
Public Health (Water and Sewerage) (Scotland) Bill, 41, 142, 189, 237
Radiology in medicine, 1012
Royal College of Physicians, laboratory of 314
Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 83
St. Andrews: Chair of Physiology, 34—Chair of Surgery at, 918—Health conditions at 354
Sanitary Congress at Dundee, 557
Scottish approved societies, conference of, 35
Scottish universities, 1013
Stirling, health of, 1222
Venereal diseases clinic, work of, 125
Walking as an exercise, 83
Water supply in (parliamentary note), 1284

SCOTT, Charles Melville, awarded the David Anderson-Berry prize, 911
SCOTT, Geoffry Easton, obituary notice of, 92
SCOTT, H. Harold: Nomenclature of "epidemic myalgia," 638
SCOTT, J. A. (and Kenneth F. PLATT): Case of aural myiasis, 1099
SCOTT, R. Kaye: Radiation treatment of breast cancer, 687—Radiation therapy of lingual carcinoma, 688
SCOTT, S. Gilbert: *Radiological Atlas of Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis (The Hand)*, 668, 763
Scottish approved societies, conference of, 35
Scottish Health Department. *See* Health
Scottish health services: Voluntary hospitals in Scotland, 918
SCOUGALL, S. H.: Osteo-arthritis of knee and hip, 854
SCUDAMORE, C. E.: Small pox mortality, 879
Sea bathing in the treatment of surgical tuberculosis (Sir Henry Gauvain), 693, 1087 (O)
SEAR, H. R.: Diagnosis of bone tumours, 743
SEARBY, H.: Tuberculous empyema, 693
Sea-sickness, 308
Sea water inhalation, respiratory symptoms from (Surgeon-Lieutenant Eric James), 624
SECHER, K.: Prognosis of hypertension, 273—Gastric and duodenal ulcers, 273
Sedgwick's Principles of Sanitary Science and Public Health, rev., 900
SEGERDAL, A.: Blood pressure in cerebral thrombosis, 640
SEGGEL, K. A.: Blood transfusion service in connexion with the University Hospital in Leipzig, 154
SELBY, Prideaux: Tuberculosis rates, 186
Semilunar cartilages, injuries to the (Charles A. Pannett), 439 (O)—Correspondence on, 699, 760
Sensational publicity in medical matters. *See* Medical
"Sensibamine," 178
Sepsis, puerperal, diet and, 1071
Sepsis, puerperal, and pyrexia, prophylaxis in, 1070, 1175, 1280
Sepsis, puerperal, remote results of (Sir Ewen Maclean), 656, 742—Discussion, 742
Septic states, medical treatment of, 1190
Septicaemia, *B. suipestifer*, case of (E. Biddle), 340
Septicaemia, puerperal, serum treatment in, 84, 136, 185
Septicaemia puerperal streptococcal (H. F. Selwood Lindsay), 9 (O), 231—Correspondence on, 185, 231, 517, 556, 677, 561, 701, 876, 1190
Septicaemia, puerperal. *See also* Puerperal
Serological mishaps, two, 310
Serum, anti-scarlatinal, in erysipelas (W. H. Brazil), 840—Correspondence on, 921, 972, 1071
Serum, poliomyelitis, to be obtained from the State Serum Institute, Copenhagen, 649
Serum treatment in puerperal septicaemia, 84, 95, 136—Parliamentary note, 96
SETH, George (and Douglas GUTHRIE):—*Speech in Childhood: its Development and Disorders*, rev., 212
SETTEN, N. S.: Aphonia, 931
SEWARD, Charles (and Sir Walter LANGDON-BROWN): Case of Cushing's syndrome, 253 (O)—A correction, 564
SEWELL, S. V.: Thyrotoxicosis, 799
Sewer gas poisoning or Weil's disease, 923
Sex and morality, 511
SEYFARTH, C.: *Der "Artze-Knigge,"* rev., 788
SGALITZER, M.: Treatment of epilepsy, 224
SHACKMAN, Ralph: Cephalic tetanus occurring in civil practice, 12 (O)
SHAH, Major Jelal: Treatment of acute gonococcal epididymitis, 125
SHAIKH, Captain Atta Muhammad, Kaisar-i-Hind bronze medal conferred on, 1011
SHANLEY, J. P.: Bone grafting, 759—Problems in public health, 1069
SHARIF, Muhammad, Kaisar-i-Hind bronze medal conferred on, 1011

SHARMAN, Albert: Significance of leucorrhoea, 1199 (O)
SHARPEY-SHAFER, Sir Edward: Article on his work in the *Edinburgh Medical Journal* for August, 363
SHAW, B. H.: Medical science and social progress, 1134
SHAW, H. Batty: *Glycosuria and Blood Sugar Curves*, 74—Glycosurias and life assurance, 273
SHAW, J. H.: Chronic suppurative otitis media, 746
SHAW, W. Fletcher, elected an honorary Fellow of the American Gynaecological Society, 145
SHEINKIN, L. B.: Infrequent epileptic fits, 523—Circumcision, 877
SHELDON, J. H.: Thyroid diseases, 1019
SHELLY, Charles Edward, obituary notice of, 708
SHERBON, Florence Brown: *The Child: His Origin, Development, and Care*, rev., 16
SHERIDAN, M. R.: A portable transilluminator, 344
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles Scott, receives the degree of doctor *honoris causa* of the Peter Pázmány University in Budapest, 632
SHERWIN, Arthur: Remote results of puerperal sepsis, 742
SHERWIN, Carl P. (and Benjamin HARROW, editors): *A Textbook of Biochemistry*, rev., 341
SHIEL, John: "The pharmacist as pathologist," 232—Medical assessors, 976
SHIELDS, S. W.: Mycotic infections, 752
Shifting sands of the architecture of medicine. *See* Medicine
Ship surgeons, 520, 608, 644, 765, 878, 927, 977, 1023—Status of, 520, 644, 765, 878, 927, 977, 1023
SHIPTON, Eva: Diagnosis and treatment of severe anaemia, 739
SHIPWAY, Sir Francis E.: Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 184
SHIRSHOV, I. P. (and C. F. TWENEY, editors): *Technical and Scientific Encyclopaedia*, vol. ii, rev., 116
Shock, surgical (W. H. Riddoch), 1227
Shoe with open heel, 1288
Shops Acts, 46
Short wave therapy (leading article), 216—Correspondence on, 515
SHRUBSALL, Frank Charles, obituary notice of, 646
Sickness, car, in children, 193, 242, 286
SIGERIST, Henry E.: *American Medicine*, rev., 543
Sight, defective, in American children, 48
Sight, defective, in children, 755—People's League of Health and, 755
SIJTSEMA, J. M.: Familial aldehyde, 48
SILBERBERG, M. D.: Diabetic gangrene, 682
Silico anthracosis of coal miners. *See* Pneumonoconiosis
Silicosis, review of book on, 1210. *See also* Pneumonokoniosis
SILVERMAN, S.: Treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 1129
Simmonds's disease, 309
SIMMONS, Dr.: Hypnotic drugs, 750
SIMPSON, D.: Retinitis treated by protein shock, 997
SIMPSON, George: Australian aerial medical services, 753
SIMPSON, I. A.: *The Oxygation Theory*, rev., 258
SIMPSON, Levy: Causes and treatment of obesity, 1125
SIMS, Nora Proctor, Kaisar-i-Hind silver medal conferred on, 1011
SINGH, Jemadar Karam, Kaisar-i-Hind bronze medal conferred on, 1011
SINGTON, Harold: Post-anaesthetic conjunctivitis, 821
Sinus, carotid, reflex of, hypersensitivity of the, 350
Sinus thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis
Sinusitis in children (G. C. Scantlebury), 781 (O)
Sinusitis, frontal, acute (F. Holt Diggle), 1171—Discussion, 1171—Correspondence on, 1280
Sinusitis, maxillary, treatment of (J. F. O'Malley), 691, 1139 (O)—Discussion, 691—Correspondence on, 1280
Sinusitis, nasal, review of book on, 15
"Sionon" chocolate for diabetics, 1156
SKELTON, A. N.: Housing progress, 557
SKELTON, Major-General D. S., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 824
Skin affections in vitamin deficiency, 1109
Skin, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Skin conditions in Australia (Herman Lawrence), 572 (O), 635—Discussion, 693
Skin diseases, occupational, 1132
Skin gangrene. *See* Gangrene
Skin infections, staphylococcal (J. Ivan Connor), 751—Discussion, 751
Skin tolerance in relation to radiation intensity (J. Struthers Fulton), 1165
Skin. *See also* Dermatology
SKOROWSKA-RUDOLF, M.: Prevention of tuberculosis in children, prophylactic measures in Poland, 30
SLATER, J. K.: Intracranial tumour, 690
SLEIGH, C. W.:—Public medical services: future development, 557
SLOT, Gerald: Air raid precautions, 229—Calcium and gold therapy, 1233
Small pox in England and Wales: Statistics, 965
Small-pox mortality, 879
Small-pox statistics (parliamentary note), 144

Small-pox treated by liver injections (V. G. Nair), 500
Small-pox vaccination (parliamentary note), 144
Small-pox. *See also* Vaccination
SMART, Archibald Guelph Holdsworth, appointed an Official Member of the Executive Council of the Island of Saint Vincent, 1287
SMITH, David: Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer of the lesser curvature, 154 (O)
SMITH, Edwin: The medical witness, 1172
SMITH, Elliot: Placenta praevia, 686
SMITH, E. Temple: Blepharitis, 1240
SMITH, G. Francis: Shifting sands of the architecture of medicine, 478
SMITH, G. F. Rawdon: The Minnitt apparatus in dentistry, 1133
SMITH, H. Gordon: Health resorts, 175
SMITH, S.: Ergometrinine, 363
SMITH, J. Forest (and Donald PATERSON): *Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood*, fifth edition, rev., 626
SMITH, J. Shirley: Recognition of chronic myocardial disease, 868
SMITH, Parsons: Recognition of chronic myocardial disease, 868
SMITH, S. Watson: Skin diseases in Australia, 693—Mycotic infections, 752—The world tour and the future, 913
SMITH, William: *Clinical Pathology and the Technique of Collecting Specimens*, rev., 164
SMITHELLS, Arthur: Harrison lecture on the teaching of chemistry, 1017
Smoke abatement, 1030
SMYTH, J.: Appreciation of Moses G. Biggs, 280
SNEATH, P. A. T. (and E. J. KERSLAKE): Persistence of tetanus antitoxin in man following active immunization, 290 (O)
SNELL, E. H.: Food value of alcohol, 1182
Social medicine. *See* Medicine
Société Belge d'Ophtalmologie nominates Leslie Paton as "Membre d'Honneur," 769
Société Médicale de l'Opéra, centenary of, 363
Society, American Chemical: Meeting in San Francisco (1935), 285
Society, Anti-Malaria, Central Co-operative: Annual report, 471
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, Belgian, for Gynaecology and Obstetrics offers prize for best work on gynaecology, 47
Society, Belgian, of Ophthalmology: Special meeting, Brussels (1935), 325
Society, Berlin Medical, seventy-fifth anniversary of the foundation of, 1081
Society, Biological, of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland: Surgical treatment of tuberculosis, 1014
Society for Provision of Birth Control Clinics: Lectures to students and practitioners, 325
Society, Bradford Medico-Chirurgical: Mastoid radiology, 579
Society, British Psychological, Medical Section: Nullity and impotence, 1126
Society, Cancer Campaign, New Zealand: Annual meeting, 312
Society, Chelsea Clinical: Annual dinner, 814
Society of Chemical Industry: Annual conference at Glasgow, 306—Death rates and atmospheric impurity, 757—Syllabus for 1935–6, 882
Society, Continental Anglo-American Medical: Postponement of 1935 meeting, 525
Society, Cork Clinical: Localized non-suppurative encephalitis of otitic origin, 161
Society, Cremation, *Transactions*, forty-sixth number, 505
Society of Criminal Anthropology, International, founded in Paris, 607
Society, Dermatological, St. John's Hospital: *Transactions*, rev., 788
Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Eczema and psoriasis, 1019—Pyothorax, 1174
Society, Edinburgh Samaritan: Annual meeting, 1222
Society, Euthanasia (Voluntary) Legalization: Constitution of, 856—Inaugural meeting, 1168
Society, Ex Services Welfare: Persisting effects of war neuroses, 179
Society of Foreign Practitioners trained in French Universities, International, foundation of, 145
Society, German, for Circulation Research: Proceedings, 171—Thrombosis and embolism, 171
Society, German, for Forensic and Social Medicine: Annual meeting, 97
Society, German, of Neurologists: Becomes merged with the German Association of Neurologists and Psychiatrists, 325
Society of German Neurologists and Psychiatrists: Annual meeting, Dresden (1935), 145
Society, German Röntgen: Election of honorary members, 607
Society, German, of Study of Accidents and Insurance Medicine, Berlin (1935), 325
Society, Hunterian: Programme for 1935–6, 697—Birth control in modern life, 1009
Society, Industrial Welfare: Industrial dermatoses, 107
Society, Italian, of Haematology: First meeting, 193
Society, Le Play, arranges visits abroad, 19
Society, Liverpool, of Anaesthetics: Anaesthesia for toxic goitre operations, 78
Society, Manchester Medical: Osteo-arthritis and its concomitants, 1085—Treatment of enlarged prostate, 1275
Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, Chartered: Congress, Harrogate (1935), 483—*Register of Members*, 1935 edition, 538
Society, Medical Art: Exhibition in London, 24
Society of Medical Hydrology, International: Annual meeting Brussels and Ostend (1935), 325
Society, Medical, of Individual Psychology: Psychopathology, 1068
Society, Medical, of Industrial Psychology: Annual meeting, 183—Schools of psychology, 817
Society, Medical, of London: Programme of new session, 469—"Changing surgery," 815—Electrical injuries, 920—Use and abuse of insulin, 1066—Care and treatment of difficult children, 1169
Society of Medical Officers of Health: British Medical Association and, 36—President's address: Functions of the medical officers of health, 844—Annual dinner, 1060
Fever Hospital Medical Service Group: Pathogenesis of diphtheria paralysis, 131—Fever hospital practice, 1227
Society, Medico-Legal: Nullity and impotence, 1126—Annual dinner, 1221
Society, Medico-Legal, of Victoria, Proceedings of during the Years 1931–2 and 1932–3, rev., 998
Society, Midland Medical: Surgical shock, 1227
Society, Midland Medical Pathological: Functional localization in the thalamus and hypothalamus, 872
Society, Midland Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Results of ante-natal administration of quinine, 205
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: American maternity hospitals, 921—Severe puerperal cystitis, 921—Jaundice complicating pregnancy, 941—Gynaecological cases, 922—Malignant change in an ovarian dermoid, 922—Squamous carcinoma of cervix with metastasis of kidney, 922—Unilateral menstrual pain, 1173—Chorioangiofibroma, 1173—Advanced ectopic pregnancy, 1173—Vesical calculus with pregnancy, 1175—Ovariotomy, 1274—Corporeal recurrence after radium treatment, 1275—Vitamin treatment of habitual abortion, 1275
Society, North of England Ophthalmological: Anniversary meeting, 965—Alterations in the optic foramina in intracranial lesions, 965—Exhibition of clinical cases, 965
Society, Ophthalmological, All India: Prevention of blindness in India, 226
Society, Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain:—Harrison Memorial Lecture: The teaching of chemistry, 1017—Physiology in the pharmaceutical curriculum, 1223—Artificial and natural regulation of body function 1223
Society, Physical: Annual exhibition of scientific instruments and apparatus, 1287
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National: Annual report, 469—Annual meeting of Dublin Branch, 1014
Society, Red Cross, British: Report for 1934, 176, 228—Welfare of disabled ex-service men, 176—Oxygen tent apparatus: proposed service for London, 563—Absorbs the "British Ambulance Service in Ethiopia," 1287
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Report of meetings, 79, 737
Society, Royal: Davy medal awarded, 1005—Election of president, 1005—Elections to council, 1005
Society, Royal, of Edinburgh: David Anderson-Berry Prize awarded, 911
Society, Royal Agricultural, urges further inquiries *re* tests of the Spahlinger vaccine against tuberculosis, 914
Society, Royal, for Home Relief to Incurables: Annual meeting, 35
Society, Royal Medical, of Edinburgh: Inaugural address, 815

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
William Gibson Research Scholarship for medical women, 222
Section of Epidemiology.—The malaria epidemic in Ceylon, 1015
Section of Laryngology.—Illness of the Emperor Frederick, 916—Acute frontal sinusitis, 1171
Section of Medicine.—Recognition of chronic myocardial disease, 867—Causes and treatment of obesity, 1125—Agranulocytosis, 1223
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Merits and demerits of oxytocic drugs in the post-partum period, 178—Ergometrine, 178—Clinical use of the ergot alkaloids, 179—Posterior pituitary extract, 179—Treatment of breech cases, 919—Gas gangrene of the uterus, 1264—Aetiology of pregnancy toxaemia, 1274—Herniation of a foetus, 1274
Section of Physical Medicine.—Fever therapy, 848—Twenty-five years' progress in electrotherapy, 847
Section of Radiology.—President's address, 793—Continuously evacuated *x* ray tubes, 1066
Section of Surgery.—Paralytic ileus after acute appendicitis, 966
Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—Treatment of non specific colitis, 757—Use of drugs of the camphor and coramine type, 968—Agranulocytosis, 1223
Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology.—Chemotherapy of protozoal and bacterial disease, 698—The malaria epidemic in Ceylon, 1015
United Services Section.—Dental inspection in the Army, 1225
Society, Royal Surgical Aid: Annual meeting, 1222
Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Typhus fevers in the Tropics, 182—Tropical disease on small islands, 869—Chadwick lecture: The vaccination question today, 917—Rabies and bats in Trinidad, 1226
Society, Scottish Radiographic: Radiology in medicine, 1012
Society, Smoke Abatement: Annual report, 1030
Society, South-West London Medical: Programme, 779—Lectures, 779
Society, Staffordshire, North, Medical: Some immunological aspects of the cure and prevention of diphtheria, 246
Society for the Study of Inebriety: Psychology in relation to addiction, 134—Addiction to gland extracts, 134, 442
Society, Swiss, of Neurology: Autumn session, 827
Society, Swiss, of Psychiatry: Autumn session 827
Society, Ulster Medical: Opening meeting, 966—Importance of vitamins in dietetics, 966
Society, West Kent Medico-Chirurgical: Programme for 1935–6, 709
Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Annual dinner, 82—Purvis Oration: Shifting sands of the architecture of medicine, 127—The medical witness, 1172
Society, York Medical: Medical science and social progress, 829
Society, Zoological, of London: Worm parasites in the okapi living in the London Zoo, 1174
Sodium mandelate, 902
Sodium phosphate solution, acid (phospho-soda), 1000
Sodium sulphate (J. C. Lyth), 903
SOLGER, B., death of, 142
SOLOMONS, Bethel: Cancer of uterine body, 922
Solvents, industrial, toxicity of, 222—Committee of investigation appointed, 222
SOMERFORD, Alex R.: Occupational skin diseases, 1132
SOMERSET, Dr.: Thyroid diseases, 1019
SOMERVILLE-LARGE, C.: Bone grafting, 759
SOPER, F. L.: *Rural and Jungle Yellow Fever. A New Public Health Problem in Colombia*, 1262
SORDELLI, Alfredo, elected a member of the Permanent Committee of Biological Standardization of the Health Section of the League of Nations, 145
SOUTHBY, Robert: Infant feeding, 639—Intussusception, 802—Pink disease, 803
SOUTHWOOD, A. R.: Report on the Health Service of South Australia, 1216
SOUTTAR, H. S.: Oesophageal obstruction, 777 (O)
Spahlinger experiments (leading article), 628, 1158—Royal Agricultural Society urges further tests, 914
SPEARMAN, Barugh, appointed Administrator of Grenada during the absence of the Governor, 97 Appointed a member of the Executive Council of the Island of Grenada, 241
SPECHT, Fritz, nominated Rector of the University of Erlangen, 1189
Special Areas, report of Commissioner (parliamentary note), 142
Spectacle frames, imported, duty on (parliamentary note), 46
Spectacles, glare shield for, 116
Spectacles, a pair of (J. D. M. Cardell), 26
Spectacles for "spinal" cases, 259
Speculum, nasal modified long-bladed Lennox-Browne type, 302
Speech, first number of, 293
Speech, review of book on, 212
SPEED, Kellogg: *A Text-Book of Fractures and Dislocations. Covering Their Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment*, third edition, rev., 1209
SPEMANN, Hans, awarded the Nobel Prize for Medicine, 883
SPENCER, Gordon Winstanley, receives authority to wear the Insignia of the Fourth Class (Civil Division) of the Order of Al Rafidain, 1239
SPICER, William Thomas Holmes, obituary notice of, 321
SPIEGEL, E. A.: Physico-chemical factors in epilepsy, 223
SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M.: Physico-chemical factors in epilepsy, 223
SPILSBURY, Sir Bernard: The medical witness, 1172
Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Spinal cases, spectacles for, 259
Spinal cord conditions, discussion on, 271
Spinal drainage in poliomyelitis. *See* Poliomyelitis
SPINK, W. W.: Trichinosis in and around Boston, 63
Spleen, rupture of, with delayed haemorrhage and spontaneous cure (E. A. Hunter), 256
Spleen, "spontaneous" rupture of (Captain G. B. Thomas), 1100
Splint for broken clavicles which preserves function (Arnold K. Henry), 1255 (O)
Sponge fishers, an occupational disease of, 1263
Sportsman's Library: Vol. v, *Making a Shoot*; vol. vi, *Trout Fishing*; vol. vii, *Salmon Fishing*, rev., 302
SPRATT, E. R. (and A. V. SPRATT): *Textbook of Biology*, rev., 543
SPRIGGS, Sir Edmund: Causes and treatment of obesity, 1125
SPRING, J. F.: Iridocyclitis, 806
Sputum testing in general practice, 1130

Squint (T. a'B. Travers), 807—Discussion, 807
squint operations, twin forceps for, 116
Squint, review of book on, 788
STACEY, J. E.: Jaundice complicating pregnancy, 922—Corporeal recurrence after radium treatment, 1275
STACEY-CLEMINSON, Florence, obituary notice of, 92
STALKER, James M.: Medical assessors, 1073
STALLYBRASS, C. O.: Coronary thrombosis 870
Stamboul, outbreak of typhoid fever at, 883
STAMM, T. T.: Economic results of fractured os calcis, 1059
Stamps Fund, N.H.I. Unclaimed (parliamentary note), 192
STANLEY, Arthur:—Oxygen tent apparatus: proposed service for London, 563
STANNUS, H. S.: *A Sixth Venereal Disease*, 119—Relation of yaws and syphilis, 126—Recognition of chronic myocardial disease, 868
STANTON, B. L.: Hypnotic drugs, 750
Staphylococcal skin infections (J. Ivan Connor), 751, 1195 (O)—Discussion, 751
Staphylococcus vaccine, 194. *See also* Vaccine
Statistics: *Guide to Current Official Statistics* (vol. xiii, 1934), 493
STAWELL, Sir Richard, obituary notice of, 91—Memorial fund to, 441
STEELE, G. H.: Retrograde (transgastric) oesophagoscopy for carcinoma of the oesophagus, 63 (O)
STEINBRUCK, M.: Return of automatic breathing follows puncture of cerebral ventricle and injection of caffeine, 906
Stenosis of pylorus, congenital (W. A. Thompson and Wilfrid F. Gaisford), 1037 (O)—Correspondence on, 1129, 1177
Stenosis of pylorus, congenital hypertrophic, in uniovular twins (J. W. Redgate), 725—Correspondence on, 875, 973, 1075
Stenosis of pylorus, congenital, post-operative treatment of (Robert Rutherford), 1101
STEPHEN, Adrian: Nullity and impotence, 1127
STEPHEN, Edgar: Pink disease, 803
STEPHEN-LEWIS, F., awarded the William Gibson Research Scholarship for medical women, 222
STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Cancer of the skin, 87—Gallop rhythm, 739—Fever therapy in venereal disease, 884—Treatment of chorea, 1026
STEPHENS, H. W.: Intussusception, 802
STEPHENS, J. W. W., awarded a Leverhulme Research Fellowship, 145
STERICKER, George Frederick, obituary notice of, 825
Sterility, review of books on, 16, 98, 146, 903—Correspondence on review, 93, 146
Sterilization in animals, 98
Sterilization, Committee on (parliamentary note), 1284
Sterilization, review of book on, 213
Sterilization of woollen vests 884
STERNBERG, Carl, death of, 606
Stethoscope, combined deaf aid and, 1030
STEVENS, William Goldie, obituary notice of, 1184
STEVENSON, W.: North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary, Stoke-on-Trent, 484
STEWART, Major D., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1028
STEWART, Colonel Alexander Dron, appointed medical superintendent of the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 177
STEWART, Matthew J., appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 732
STEWART, R. M.: An atypical form of tuberous sclerosis, 60 (O)
STEWART, Lieut.-Col. W. Ross: Care of the Quetta casualties, 189
STIBBE, E. P. (editor): *Anatomy for Dental Students, Systemic and Practical*, rev., 16
STIEFLER, G.: Surgical treatment of epilepsy, 225
STIEGLITZ, Edward J. (and Fred L. ADAIR, editors): *Obstetric Medicine: The Diagnosis and Management of the Commoner Diseases in Relation to Pregnancy*, rev., 582
Stirling, health of, 1222
STOCK, V. H.: Common poisonings, 171
Stock Exchange Ten-Year Record of Prices and Dividends, rev., 18
STOECKEL, W.: *Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie*, fourth edition, rev., 115
STOKES, E. H.: Obesity, 681
STOKES, John, estate and bequests of, 769
STOKES, R. S. G.: Health on the Rand mines, 1068
STONEMAN, Ethel Turner: *Halfway to the Hereafter*, rev., 943
STOPES, Marie C.: Perio lic fertility and sterility, 146
STOFFORD, J. S. B., dinner to, 576, 710
STOTT, Arnold: Recognition of chronic myocardial disease, 867
Streptococcal septicaemia. *See* Septicaemia
Streptococcus laryngitis. *See* Laryngitis
STURM, Josef: Assessment of risks in life assurance, 272
Styloid, radial, stenosing tendovaginitis at the (W. Moir Brown), 538
Subarachnoid haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
SUBBAYA, Rao Sahib Subadar Ramisetty, Kaisar-i-Hind bronze medal conferred on, 1011
Sucker regulating valve, 1104
Sudan Medical Service: Information concerning, 430
Sugar, British (Subsidy) Bill, 282—Royal Assent to, 282
Sugar tolerance test in diabetes. *See* Diabetes mellitus
Suicide, review of book on, 843
Sulphur injections, intramuscular, in treatment of chronic non-specific arthritis (David Krestin), 1144 (O)
Sulphuric acid for destruction of the cadaver, 484
SUNDAL, Alfred: *Chronische Infektiose Erkrankungen der Harnwege im Kindesalter*, rev., 627
Sun lamp, Alpine, new, 953
"Sunic" super Roentgen power unit 1000
Sunlight, quality of, 924, 969, 1132, 1180
Sunshine, frequency of days with specified duration of (E. G. Bilham and Lilian F. Lewis), 252
Superannuation Bill, 44
"Surgeon," use of the term (Jutson *v.* Barrow), 879, 1028
Surgery, changing (George E. Gask), 815
Surgery of the chest, closed methods of anaesthesia in (John Halton), 159 (O)
Surgery of the chest, facilities for, 1277
Surgery, fracture, "hardware" in, 1279
Surgery in Moscow (George Sacks), 1118
Surgery, plastic, in French law, 793
Surgery of the rectum, oil-soluble anaesthetics in (C. Naunton Morgan), 938 (O)
Surgery, review of book on, 213
Surgical Instrument Makers' Association. *See* Association
Surgical maggots. *See* Maggots
Surgical shock. *See* Shock
SURLS, Joseph Kiddos: Injuries to the semilunar cartilages, 699
SUSMAN, M. P.: Treatment of tuberculous empyema, 679 (O), 695
SUTCLIFFE, W. Greenwood: Convalescence on the Thanet coast, 637
SUTHERLAND, R. M.: Remote results of puerperal sepsis, 742
SUTHERLAND, Halliday: Heat stability and "tenacity" of tuberculin, 232—Birth control in modern life, 1009
SUTHERLAND, Hugh: First aid in chemical gas warfare, 133
SUTTIE, Ian Dishart: Facts and fancies in psychotherapy, 87—The psychoneuroses and medicine 521—Obituary notice of, 880, 932—A correction, 932
SUTTON, Harvey: The child guidance clinic, 495 (O)—Tropical medicine, 810
Sutures on eyeless needles, 1190
Suturing cuts, analgesia for. *See* Analgesia and cuts
Swab, throat, an improved, 165
Swain, Loring T. (and other-): *Body Mechanics in the Study and Treatment of Disease*, rev., 115
SWAN, John A. G.: An improved throat swab, 165
Sweden, establishment of public dental clinics in, 961
Swedenborg's studies of the brain, 219
Sweepstake moneys, allocation of (Irish Free State), 598—Report of Hospitals Commission, 1013
SWEET, G. Bruton: Pink disease, 1277
Swellings developing as a sequel to subcutaneous injections of fats, oils, etc., to facilitate malingering, pathology and treatment of (R. Wilenius), 502
Swimming baths. *See* Baths
Swimming pools, cleaner, Ministry of Health circular re, 918
Switzerland for asthma, 981
Sydenham's chorea. *See* Chorea
Sydney: International Pacific Health Conference at (1935), 314. *See also* Health
SYMONDS, C. P. (and Geoffrey JEFFERSON): Treatment of head injuries, 677
Sympathetic system, surgery of the, 1264
Syndrome, Cushing's, case of (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown and Charles Seward), 255 (O)—A correction, 364
Syndrome, scalenus anticus, 219
SYNGE, V. M.: Tendencies in medicine, 871
"Syphilis," bibliography of, 675
Syphilis of the nervous system, treatment of (Gordon Holmes), 1111
Syphilis and yaws, relation between (Philip H. Manson Bahr), 125
Syringe, twin-injection, 902
Syringomyelia (H. Cohen and R. E. Kelly), 271
SZATHMARY, L. V.: Extreme case of uterine hypertrophy, 1194

T.

Table, anaesthetic, 214
Table, operating, an attachment for, 788
TAFEL, R. L.: Swedenborg's studies of the brain, 219
TAIT, John: Prostatectomy, 740
TAIT, J. Thompson: Urinary antiseptics, 750, 1252 (O)
TANNER, W. E.: Paralytic ileus after acute appendicitis, 968
TANON, Dr., elected a member of the Académie de Médecine in the Section of Hygiene, 193
Tapeworm, treatment of, 242, 287, 326—An appendicostomy, 326
TARGETT-ADAMS, Percy, obituary notice of, 1078
Taste, sense of in pregnant and non-pregnant women (R. Hansen and W. Langer), 833
TATTERSALL, N.: Prevention of tuberculosis in children, 31
TAYLOR, Charles Henry Shinglewood, obituary notice of, 41
TAYLOR, F. O.: Diphtheria immunization, 982
TAYLOR, Marian: Osteo-arturitis of knee and hip, 854
Tea, a cup of, 590
TEALL, C. G.: Whither radiology? 793
Telangiectasis, treatment of, 820
TELLING, W. H. Maxwell: Diagnosis and treatment of fibrositis, 596
Temperament and digestive disorders (Millais Culpin), 102 (O), 228—Correspondence on, 183, 228
TEMPLE-RASTON, Captain Bertrand, Kaisar-i-Hind silver medal conferred on, 1011
TEMPLETON, W. Lees: Two fatal cases of botulism, 500
Teneriffe information on, 884
Tendovaginitis, stenosing, at the radial styloid (W. Moir Brown), 538 (O)
Teratomata, neural components in (R. A. Willis), 693
TERLBJERG, Dr.: Physico-chemical factors in epilepsy, 224
Territorial Army. *See* Army, British
Tetanus antitoxin in man, persistence of following active immunization (P. A. T. Sneath and E. J. Kers ake), 290 (O)
Tetanus, cephalic, occurring in civil practice (Ralph Shackman), 12 (O)
Tetany with peculiar blood changes (Leo Rau), 542
Textbooks, loose-leaf, 770
Thalamus, functional localization in (W. E. Le Gros Clark), 872
Thallium poisoning, suicidal (E. Unseld), 60
Thames, pollution of, 346, 484
Thanet, seaside therapy in, discussion on, 636
Thank-offering, a generous, 1026
Theatres, operating, risk of explosion in due to static electrification, 1128, 1174, 1230. *See also* Explosion
Theotone tablets, 116
Therapeutic Substances Amendment Regulations (1935) now published, 47
Therapeutics, review of books on, 300, 902
Therapeutics, up-to-date, 909
Thermometers, legible clinical, 669
THESING, Curt: *The School of Biology*, rev., 787
THOMAS, C. J.: Prevention of tuberculosis in children, 32
THOMAS, Captain G. B.: "Spontaneous" rupture of spleen, 1100
THOMAS, G. W.: Circumcision, 560
THOMAS, Hugh Owen, centenary of, 121
THOMAS, Wing Commander J. B.: Evacuation of casualties by aeroplane, 454
THOMAS, John Jenks, death of, 767
THOMPSON, Alan: Tendencies in medicine, 872
THOMPSON, Barbara A. (and Marian L. VANNIER): *A Textbook of Nursing Technique*, second edition, rev., 165
THOMPSON, W. A. (and Wilfrid F. GAISFORD): Congenital pyloric stenosis, 1037 (O)
THOMSON, A. P.: Migraine, 1075
THOMSON, C. B.: Pyloric stenosis in uniovular twins, 1075
THOMSON, C. S.: Outlook in child welfare as regards alcohol, 1124
THOMSON, David (and Robert THOMSON): Features of the influenzal epidemic of 1935, 62 (O)
THOMSON, H. Campbell: *The Story of the Middlesex Hospital Medical School*, 221
THOMSON, H. Hyslop (and C. W. HUTT, editors): *Principles and Practice of Preventive Medicine*, two volumes, rev., 951
THOMSON, H. J.: Prophylaxis in puerperal sepsis and pyrexia 1070, 1280
THOMSON, Robert (and David THOMSON): Features of the influenzal epidemic of 1935, 62 (O)
THOMSON, Sir St Clair:—Semon Lecture: Defences of the air passages, 846, 857—Hobby of, 957
THOMSON, Surgeon-Lieutenant William A. R.: The physiology of deep-sea diving, 208 (O)—Use of drugs of the camphor and coramine type, 969
Thoracic surgery. *See* Surgery of the chest
THORP, E.: Treatment of puerperal streptococcal septicaemia, 317
Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. Vol. ii, *Supplement*, rev., 17
Throat swab, an improved, 165
Thrombosis of axillary vein, primary (A. D. Belilios and A. W. J. Houghton), 895 (O)
Thrombosis, cavernous sinus, with recovery (John Gerrie), 453
Thrombosis, cerebral, blood pressure in, 640, 702
Thrombosis and cerebral haemorrhage, 601, 702, 764. *See also* Thrombosis, treatment of
Thrombosis, coronary (E. Wyn Jones), 870—Discussion, 870
Thrombosis and embolism, 171
Thrombosis, treatment of (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 464—Correspondence on, 601, 640, 702
THRONE, B.: Diagnostic significance of lead in the body, 59
Thyroid diseases (J. H. Sheldon), 1019
Thyroid gland and heart disease (O. Brenner), 199 (O). *See also* Gland
Thyroid gland, review of book on, 727
Thyroidectomy for heart disease, 630
Thyrotoxicosis (Lord Horder), 798, 1031 (O)—Discussion, 798—Leading article, 1051

TIBBLES, Sydney: Model eye for retinoscopy, 165—Return of sight in an amblyopic eye, 317—Registration of opticians, 603, 764—Blepharitis, 710—Use of leeches in eye diseases, 785—Internal rectus exerciser, 953, 1030
TIERNEY, G.: Problems in public health, 1069
TILLEY, Herbert (and Dan MCKENZIE): Epidemic streptococcus laryngitis, 3 (O)—Appreciation of Dan McKenzie, 1076
TIMMIS, G. M.: Ergometrinine, 363
TINNE, P. F.: Ephredrine for enuresis, 1018
Tinnitus, treatment of, 884, 982
TIPPETT, Sydney Gordon: Control of tuberculosis, 474
TISSIÉ, Philippe, death of, 281
TODD, A. H.: Results of attempted reduction in fractures of os calcis, 1059
TODD, Alexander Robertus, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 127
TODD, J. F.: Squamous cancer of cervix with metastasis in kidney, 922
TOMASSON, Helgi: Prognosis of hypertension, 273
"Tongue, black," 1029, 1081, 1138
Tonsil dissector, 457
Tonsillectomy, anaesthesia for (Arthur P. Gorham), 112 (O)—Correspondence on, 184
TOOP, Howard M.: A portable case for general practitioners, 843
TOPHAM, E. J. E.: Method of revealing transradiant foreign bodies impacted in the oesophagus, 899
Topley, W. W. C.: Immunization of the community, 174
Torticollis, congenital (C. H. Gray), 1060
TOTTENHAM, R. E.: Obstetric disproportion, 39—Frequency of twins, 875
TOURAINE, A.: *Sang et Organes Hémopoïetiques*, rev., 213
Town planning at the seaside, discussion on, 636
Toxaemia, post-operative, 23
Toxaemia, pregnancy, aetiology of (Ida Hirschmann), 1274
Toxaemias of pregnancy, late, prevention and prognosis of (John S. Fairbairn), 531 (O), 741—Discussion, 741. *See also* Pregnancy
Toxoid, alum-precipitated, for diphtheria immunization. *See* Alum *and* Diphtheria
TOYE, Edwin J.: Inexpert radiography, 1282
Tracheal intubation, complications of, 601, 701
Tracheal intubation and trauma, 639
Tracheitis, 185
Trachoma, review of recent work on, 145
Trance, case of ?, 1082
Transilluminator, portable, 344
TRAQUAIR, H. M.: Intracranial tumour, 690—Glaucoma, with special reference to medical aspects and early diagnosis, 744, 933 (O)
Trauma and tracheal intubation, 639
Traveller's Pocket Reference, 364
TRAVERS, T. a'B.: Squint, 807
TRAVERSIER, Dr., death of, 482
Treatment in general practice: Auricular fibrillation and flutter (Terence East), 25—Cerebral haemorrhage and thrombosis, 464—Chorea, Sydenham's (C. M. Hinds Howell), 912—Degeneration, subacute combined (W. Russell Brain), 1056—Electrocardiogram in prognosis and diagnosis (A. Hope Gosse), 172—Epilepsy (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 959—Electricity and lightning, injuries from (Macdonald Critchley), 1217—Haemorrhage, spontaneous subarachnoid (Edwin Bramwell), 512—Head injuries (C. P. Symonds and Geoffrey Jefferson), 677—Heart-block (Robert Marshall), 75—Heart, functional disorders of (A. G. Gibson), 123—Lumbar puncture in diagnosis (J. G. Greenfield), 1265—Meningitis (George Riddoch), 850—Migraine (Macdonald Critchley), 794—Neuritis, some forms of (Wilfred Harris), 592—Paraplegic patient, care of the (Henry Cohen), 633—Parkinsonian, post-encephalitic (Sir Arthur J. Hall), 555—Poliomyelitis, acute (F. M. R. Walshe), 733—Sclerosis, disseminated (W. Russell Brain), 1006—Syphilis of the nervous system (Gordon Holmes), 1111—Tumour, intracranial, management of (D. Denny-Brown and Hugh Cairns), 1162
Treatment, review of book on, 902. *See also* Therapeutics
TREDINNICK, Ernest, obituary notice of, 323
Trephining, sclerocorneal (Lieut.-Colonel R. H. Elliot), 334 (O)
TREVAN, J. W.: Use of drugs of the camphor and coramine type, 969
Trichinosis in and around Boston (W. W. Spink and D. L. Augustine), 63
TRIMBLE, Andrew: Report on the health of Belfast, 275
TRINCA, A. J.: Hydatid disease 683
Trinidad: Rabies and bats in (Eric de Verteuil), 1226
Trolley, hospital, fitted with emergency apparatus, 344
Tropical disease on small islands (Sir Arthur Bagshawe), 869
Tropical Medical Manual, rev., 952
Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of: Investigations into cerebro-spinal meningitis and epidemic dropsy, 471
Tropical medicine: Information concerning the study of, 414
Tropical medicine (G. Carmichael Low), 715 (O), 810—Discussion, 810
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of: Information concerning, 415
Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* Hygiene and Tropical Medicine
TROTTER, Wilfred: General ideas in medicine, 609 (O)—Elected to the council of the Royal Society, 1005
TROUP, Colonel George Alexander, appointed a Deputy-Lieutenant of the County of Essex, 649
TROUP, W. A.: Acute frontal sinusitis, 1172
TRUFFI, Giovanni, death of, 482
TRUMBLE, Hugh: Fractures of the neck of the femur, 746
TRUMBLE, H. C.: Intracranial tumour, 691
Tubercle bacilli and expectoration, 364
Tuberculin, heat stability and "tenacity" of, 232
Tuberculosis among students and nurses, 957, 1072, 1130, 1180, 1230
Tuberculosis Association, 938
Tuberculosis bacillaemia, 347
Tuberculosis in Belfast: Report, 275
Tuberculosis in Birmingham: Report, 674
Tuberculosis, bovine, in Denmark (M. Christiansen), 30
Tuberculosis campaign against in France, 218
Tuberculosis in Cardiff, 1122, 1288
Tuberculosis, care and after-care schemes in, report on, 1169
Tuberculosis, control of, 278, 474, 703
Tuberculosis Council, Joint: Report of meeting, 1169—Care and after-care schemes in tuberculosis, 1169
Tuberculosis death rate, decline in, in Westmeath, 519
Tuberculosis death rates (parliamentary note), 143
Tuberculosis dispensaries and the reduction of tuberculosis mortality (O. Lassen), 124
Tuberculosis, family, due to bovine tubercle bacilli (A. Stanley Griffith and W. T. Munro), 147 (O)
Tuberculosis, the Grancher system in, 1005. *See also* Grancher
Tuberculosis, International Union Against, Paris (1935), 227
Tuberculosis of the kidney in childhood (O. L. Addison), 565 (O)
Tuberculosis in Lancashire: Report, 964
Tuberculosis, light treatment in (T. G. Millar), 1254 (O)
Tuberculosis medical officers: Information concerning, 419
Tuberculosis mortality to be reduced from experience in the tuberculosis dispensary (O. Lassen), 124
Tuberculosis in New Zealand, 312
Tuberculosis and pregnancy, 71
Tuberculosis, prevention of in childhood (leading article), 21—Discussion on, 30
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Annual conference at Southport, 21, 30, 146, 655—Verbatim report of, 655—Responsibility of the nation towards the child in respect of tuberculosis, 21, 30—Prophylactic measures in Poland, 30—Bovine tuberculosis in Denmark, 30—B.C.G. vaccination, 31—Early recognition of infection, 31—Open-air schools, 31—A correction, 146—Issues a list of its propaganda publications, 784
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, pyrexia in (Maurice Myers), 250 (O)
Tuberculosis rates, 186
Tuberculosis, renal, in a man of 45 (A. Puigvert Gorro), 111
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 786, 841, 900
Tuberculosis Schemes, Handbook of, new edition, 175
Tuberculosis, Spahlinger's vaccine for, 628, 1158
Leading articles, 914, 1158—Royal Agricultural Society urges further tests for, 914
Tuberculosis, surgical, sea-bathing in treatment of (Sir Henry Gauvain), 693, 1087 (O)
Tuberculosis, surgical treatment of (M. P. Burke), 1014
Tuberculosis in Wales, unnotified cases of, 354
Tuberculosis cavities, healing of (L. S. T. Burrell), 102 (O)
Tuberculosis diseases diploma: Information concerning, 433
Tuberculous empyema. *See* Empyema
TUCK, G. A. Powell: Tubercle bacilli and expectoration, 364
"Tulip fingers" (A. P. Bertwistle), 255—Correspondence on, 320
Tumour of bone, giant cell (leading article), 260
Tumour, intracranial (Edwin Bramwell), 690, 983 (O)—Discussion, 690
Tumour, intracranial, management of (D. Denny-Brown and Hugh Cairns), 1162
Tumour of kidney, bladder, and prostate (G. Illyes), 256
Tumours of bone, diagnosis of (H. R. Sear), 743—Discussion, 743
Tumours, mucous gland and salivary-gland (leading article), 1213
Tumours, review of book on, 625
TURING, H. O.: *Trout Fishing*, rev., 302
Turkish Government grants the Red Crescent the monopoly of importing, preparing, manufacturing, and selling antimalarial and antisyphilitic remedies in Turkey, 1239
TURNBULL, H. Hume: Thyrotoxicosis, 799
TURNER, Aldren: Persisting effects of war neuroses, 181
TURNER, Alfred C.: Treatment of burns, 995 (O)
TURNER, G. Grey: The beer drinking habit, 603—Paralytic ileus after acute appendicitis, 967
TURNER, H. Midgley: Prevention of tuberculosis in children, 31
TURNER, Wing Commander H. M. Stanley: Extrasystoles, 276—"Responsible experience under guidance," 473
TURNER, Colonel Percy E.: *Tropical Medical Manual*, rev., 952
TURNER, Philip: Paralytic ileus after acute appendicitis, 967
TURRELL, W. J.: Short-wave therapy, 596
TWENEY, C. F. (and I. P. SHIRSHOV, editor): *Technical and Scientific Encyclopaedia*, vol. ii, rev., 116
TWINING, E. W.: Mechanism of bone absorption, 1059—Gastro-intestinal neoplasms, 1165
Twins, frequency of, 875
Twins, uniovular, congenital hypertrophic stenosis in (J. W. Redgate), 725, 973—Correspondence on, 875, 973, 1075
TYNDALE, Geoffrey: Nullity and impotence, 1127
TYSZKA, C. von, death of, 1236

U.

Ulcer, peptic, histidine treatment of (David Smith), 154 (O)—Correspondence on, 478, 602
Ulcers, gastric and duodenal, and life assurance, discussion on, 273
ULLAH, Muhammad Zaka, Kaisar-i-Hind bronze medal conferred on, 1011
ULRICH, A.: Treatment of epilepsy, 224
Unemployment Acts, standard benefit for men entering hospital when in receipt of assistance or benefit under (parliamentary note), 881
Unemployment among young persons, memorandum on, 145
Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1238, 1283
Unemployment Insurance (Agriculture) Bill, 1283
Unemployment Insurance (Crediting of Contributions) Bill, 94, 189
Unemployment insurance. *See also* Insurance
Unemployment and title to maternity benefit (parliamentary note), 881
United Provinces, health conditions in, 599

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
Air Hygiene Foundation of America formed, 1255
Commonwealth Fund of New York offers Fellowships to male British subjects tenable at American universities, 517
Conditions of practice in, 428
Diphtheria mortality in the large cities, 193
Health records, 348
Maternity hospitals in (K. V. Bailey), 921
Medical practice in (leading article), 587
Midwifery in, 584
Naval hospital, new, founded at Philadelphia, 363
Sight, defective, in American children, 48
Trichinosis in and around Boston, 63

University of Aberdeen: Appointments, 646—Chair of physiology, 1013—Degrees and pass lists, 140—Information concerning the study of medicine, 384, 402—Principal appointed, 865, 1123
University of Belfast, Queen's: Degrees and pass lists, 93, 140—Honorary degrees, 140—Information concerning the study of medicine, 388, 405
University of Birmingham: Degrees and pass lists, 93—Information concerning the study of medicine, 378, 398—Neurology course, 930—Post-graduate course, 524—Scholarships, medals, and prizes, 93
University of Bristol: Degrees and pass lists, 2825, 1185, 1237—Information concerning the study of medicine, 378, 398, 413—Post-graduate study, 413

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Appointments, 236
Degrees and pass lists, 93, 186, 324, 606, 767, 826, 930, 1027, 1136
Election to Fellowship, 1027
Gwyneath Pretty Studentship, 606
Honorary degrees, 826
Information concerning the study of medicine, 376, 397, 431
Marmaduke Sheild Scholarship, 236
Medical radiology diploma, 431
Pinsent-Darwin studentship in mental pathology, 1136
Raymond Horton-Smith prize awarded, 704
Regius chair of physic at, 511, 980
Studentships awarded, 282, 606

University of Chicago receives a gift from the Rockefeller Foundation to establish a psychiatric clinic, 1081
University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 140, 767, 1185—Information concerning the study of medicine, 388, 414, 417—Post-graduate teaching, 414—Psychological medicine, 417. *See also* College, Trinity, Dublin
University, Durham: Degrees and pass lists—Durham University Bill, 44, 94, 142—Royal Assent to, 282—Information concerning the study of medicine, 379, 399, 413, 417—Post-graduate study at, 413—Psychological medicine, 417
University of Edinburgh: Degrees and pass lists, 187—Gifts of books and card biographies of medical graduates, 1013—Graduation cere-

mony, 34, 177, 187—Honorary degrees, 34—Information concerning the study of medicine, 384, 402, 413, 414, 415, 417, 431—Medical Faculty, 864—Medical radiology diploma, 431—Medals awarded, 187—Post-graduate study at, 413—Prizes awarded, 187—Psychological medicine, 417—Rockefeller Foundation grant to Department of Medical Chemistry, 1013—Scholarships awarded, 187—Tropical medicine, 414, 415
University of Glasgow: Appointments, 826—Brunton memorial prize, 826—Degrees and pass lists, 44, 826, 930—Information concerning the study of medicine, 384, 403, 414—Post-graduate teaching, 414—Regius Professorship of Anatomy, 64, 524
University of Hamburg henceforth to be known as the Hansa University, 1137
University, Hansa, 1137
University of Ireland, National: Degrees and pass lists, 99—Examination in medicine, 881—Information concerning the study of medicine, 417—Psychological medicine, 417—Reports of examiners, 881—Travelling studentships and scholarships, 881
University of Lausanne: Information re M.D. examination for medical practitioners, 433
University of Leeds: Degrees and pass lists, 44, 646—Honorary degrees, 44—Information concerning the study of medicine, 380, 399, 417—Pathological and bacteriological departments' report, 355—Psychological medicine, 417—Rheumatism research: report of committee, 1123—Vice-Chancellor's inaugural address, 796
University of Leipzig: Post-graduate course, 667
University of Liverpool: Appointments, 826—Degrees and pass lists, 93, 704, 1287—Information concerning the study of medicine, 380, 402, 414, 431—Lectures, 826—Medical radiology diploma, 431—Tropical medicine, 414

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Appointments, 43, 186, 704, 930, 1079, 1286
Birkbeck College, 704
Cancer Hospital (Free), 93
Degrees and pass lists, 93, 140, 187, 236, 324, 704, 1136, 1185, 1236, 1286
Duveen studentship, 282
Examination regulations, 282, 1185
Graham legacy, 43
Honorary degrees, 236
Information concerning the study of medicine, 377, 414, 416, 432
King's College Hospital, 362
King's College Hospital Medical School, 236
Lectures, 646
London Hospital Medical College, 186, 704
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 187
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 140, 187, 414, 704
Medical radiology diploma, 432
Meeting of Senate, 43, 186, 1079, 1185, 1286
Psychological medicine, 416
Recognition of teachers, 282
Rogers prize, 646
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 236
Title of Emeritus Professor conferred, 881
Tropical medicine, 414
University chairs and readerships, 43
University College, 140, 646
University College Hospital Medical School, 236

University of Manchester: Appointments, 140, 236, 826—Degrees and pass lists, 44, 93, 1286—Information concerning the study of medicine, 381, 400, 413, 417—Post-graduate study, 413—Psychological medicine, 417
University of Michigan receives a grant from the Rockefeller Foundation for the application of spectroscopic methods to medicine, 1239

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Appointments, 43, 881
Barnett bequest of scientific instruments, etc., 43
Degrees and pass lists, 43, 186, 282, 825, 1236
Information concerning the study of medicine, 375, 397, 432
Nuffield Institute for Medical Research, 881
Ophthalmic medicine diploma, 432
Radcliffe Scholarship in Pharmacology, 140
Schorstein Research Fellowship, 1079
Theodore Williams Scholarship: In Pathology, 93—In Physiology, 930
Wilde Readership in Mental Philosophy, 1079

University, purpose of a (Sir James Baillie), 756
University of Reading: Degrees and pass lists, 881—Honorary degrees, 881
University of St. Andrews: Chair of Physiology, 34—Chair of surgery, 918—Information concerning the study of medicine, 384, 404
University of Shanghai, Chinese: First honorary doctorate conferred, 241
University of Sheffield: Appointments, 140, 767, 980—Degrees and pass lists, 93, 1287—Information concerning the study of medicine, 381, 401—Post-graduate courses, 768—Resignations, 140, 980, 1237—Votes of thanks to Rockefeller Foundation, 1237
University of Wales: Degrees and pass lists, 767—Information concerning the study of medicine, 382, 401, 435—Opening of winter session, 606—Tuberculous diseases diploma, 433
UNSELD, E.: Suicidal thallium poisoning, 60
UNTHANK, William Robert Elstob, obituary notice of, 1078
Unusual injuries. *See* Injuries
UPCOTT, Harold: Surgery of the pancreas, 567 (O), 684
UPTON, W. C. T.: Skin diseases in Australia, 693
Ureter, congenital dilation of (Cedric Hilliard), 838 (O)
Ureter, physiological dilatation of due to pregnancy (H. Jacobi), 1101
Urethral bougie. *See* Bougie
Urinary antiseptic: mandelic acid, 457—Sodium mandelate, 902. *See also* Mandelic
Urinary antiseptics (J. Thomson Tait), 750, 1252 (O)—Discussion, 750
Urinary infections (leading article), 907
Urinary infections treated with mandelic acid (D. M. Lyon and D. M. Dunlop), 1096 (O)—Toxic symptoms associated with (S. Chaplin), 1100
Urine glucose, Benedict's qualitative test for. *See* Benedict
Urine as a remedy, 1288
Urine, retention of, 85
Urmston Urban District Council Bill, 189
Urography, excretion, 218
Urology, review of books on, 164, 841, 999
Uroselectan B in excretion urography, 218
Uruguay, Republic of, number of doctors in, 325
URWICK, Joan: Asymmetrical limb development, 1179
USTVEDT, Dr.: Prognosis of hypertension, 273
Uterine cancer. *See* Cancer of uterus
Uterine haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Uterine hypertrophy, extreme case of (L. V. Szathmary), 1194
Uterus, gas gangrene of (Arthur Hill), 1274
UTLEY, Basil Temple, obituary notice of, 481
UTTLEY, K. H.: Pulmonary embolism following injury to an old-standing arterio-venous aneurysm, 542

V.

Vaccination: Compulsory, 283—Parliamentary notes on, 96, 144, 283—Small-pox, 144—Statistics, 144
Vaccination, compulsory, in Norway, 194
Vaccination question to-day (C. Killick Millard), 917
Vaccination wound, care of, 48
Vaccine lymph. *See* Lymph
Vaccine, staphylococcus, 194
Vagina, developmental defect of (Captain A. T. Andreason), 211—Correspondence on, 364
VALLERY-RADOT, P.: Treatment of hay fever with artificial pyrexia, 351
VANCE, E. B. M.: Fractures of the spine, 805
VAN COLLER, Paul J., obituary notice of, 482
VAN DEN BERG, Professor: Acceptance of glycosurias, 273
VAN DER SPEK, Dr.: Mental hygiene and the press, 267
VAN ESVELD, L. W.: Amount of vitamin D in cod-liver oil, 586
VANNIER, Marion L. (and Barbara A. THOMPSON): *A Textbook of Nursing Technique*, second edition, rev., 165
VANREENEN, Lieut.-Col. Jacob William, O.B.E., conferred on, 1011
VAN ROOYEN, C. E. (and G. R. PILE): Infection of *Plasmodium knowlesi* (ape malaria) in treatment of general paralysis of the insane, 662 (O), 840
VARELA, G.: Typhus fever outbreak at San José del Pacifico, 671
Varicose veins. *See* Veins
Variola major (parliamentary note), 1239
VATCHER, S.: Recording of vote by invalids, 1134
VAUGHAN, Kathleen: Circumcision, 560
Veganin brand tablets, 545
Vein, axillary, primary thrombosis of (A. D. Belilios and W. J. Houghton), 895 (O)
Veins, varicose, injection treatment of (G. H. Colt, Isobel S. W. Ramsay, and Margaret M. M. Morrison), 49 (O)—Correspondence on, 135, 229, 319, 818
Veins, varicose, radium treatment of, 319
Venereal disease in Denmark, response of to treatment and public health measures (A. Kissmeyer), 291
Venereal disease, fever therapy in, 217, 884
Venereal disease and maternity and child welfare (Violet Russell), 174
Venereal disease officers: Information concerning, 420
Venereal disease in seamen: Treatment of, 177, 986—International conference on, 286
Venereal disease, a sixth, 119
Venereal disease, treatment of: the present position (Colonel L. W. Harrison), 125
Venereal diseases, census of, 285
Venereal diseases, treatment of, in Edinburgh, 125, 314
Venereal patient in hospital (Letitia Fairfield), 125
Ventriculography (M. H. Jupe), 1165
Vertigo, clinical aspect of (Edward D. D. Davis), 1 (O)
VESALIUS, Andreas, a reading from, 264
Vesical calculus. *See* Calculus
Vesicular moles. *See* Moles
Vests, woollen, sterilization of, 884
Veterinary Congress. *See* Congress
Vibrios, cholera group of, classification of, 1003
VICKERS, Allan: Australian aerial medical services, 753
VICKERS, W.: Intussusception, 801
VIÉ, J.: The boarding-out system, 267
Vienna: Dr. Böhler's fracture clinic in, 522—Post-graduate courses in, 325, 362
VILLARET, Maurice, elected a member of the Académie de Médecine, 883
VILVANDRE, G.: Radiation treatment of breast carcinoma, 1164
"Violon d'Ingres," a new medical society founded in Paris, 193
Virus disease, problems in (F. M. Burnet), 748—Discussion, 748
Viscera, transposition of, 242
Viscera, transposition of, complete, with congenital duodenal atresia (Arnold Greenblatt), 840
Visceral transposition as a Mendelian recessive, 38, 139
Vision, review of book on, 627
Visitor to Australia, 122
Vital statistics for 1934: *Registrar-General's Statistical Review*, 917
Vital statistics of London: report, 1272
Vital statistics of Scotland, 1164
Vitamin concentrates, 846
Vitamin A, standardization of, report on, 1160
Vitamin D, amount of in cod liver oil, 586
Vitamin deficiences and the heart, 958
Vitamin deficiency, skin affections in, 1109
Vitamin standards, 122
Vitamin treatment of habitual abortion (D. W. Currie), 1275
Vitamins A and D, quantitative estimation of (Katharine H. Coward and Barbara G. E. Morgan), 1041 (O)
Vitamins in dietetics, importance of (Foster Coates), 966
Vomiting, persistent, 1072, 1133
VOSPER, C.: Report of the Kashmir Mission Hospital, 81
Vote, recording of by invalids, 1134
Voyage d'Etudes Médicales to the spas of France, 46—Tour cancelled, 193
Vulvo-vaginitis in girls, treatment of, 1106

W.

WADE, T. W., appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on Nutrition, 241
WAGGETT, E. B.: Hydrogen peroxide in ear disease, 601
WAGNER, Dr., acceptance of glycosurias, 273
WAGNER-JAUREGG, Julius, awarded the Cameron Prize, 187
WAINWRIGHT, D.: Treatment of bone and joint infections, 1018
WAKELEY, Cecil P. G.: Diseases of the gall-bladder, 243 (O)—Appointed to represent the Council of King's College upon the Committee of Management of King's College Hospital, 363—(Editor) *Modern Treatment in General Practice*, vol. ii, rev., 902
Wales: Maternity services in (parliamentary note), 882—Unnotified cases of tuberculosis in, 354
WALKER, A. S.: Tuberculous empyema, 693—Pleural effusion in artificial pneumothorax, 752
WALKER, D. W.: Circumcision, 702
WALKER, Mrs. E. A.: Care of the mother in industry and rural districts, 175
WALKER, G. F.: *The Status of Enzymes and Hormones in Therapy*, rev., 842
WALKER, Hugh, obituary notice of, 708
WALKER, Kenneth: *Sex and a Changing Civilization*, rev., 302
WALKER, Miles: Thyroid diseases, 1019
Walking as an exercise (John Fraser), 83
WALL, Cecil: The Lambeth degrees, 854
WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert, elected President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 122
WALMSLEY, Robert: Awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 80—(And John BRUCE, editors): *Beesly and Johnston's Manual of Surgical Anatomy*, fourth edition, rev., 301
WALSH, C. H.: Chorio-angiofibroma, 1173—Radiology in obstetrics, 1276
WALSHE, F. M. R.: Diphtherial paralysis, 132—Treatment of acute poliomyelitis, 733
War in Abyssinia. *See* Abyssinia
War disability claims (parliamentary note), 284
War neuroses. *See* Neuroses
War and peace, 694—Manifesto by psychiatrists, 694—Correspondence on, 823, 925, 98, 1022, 1075
War, prophylaxis of: report of Dutch Medical Association's Committee, 97
War wounds. *See* Wounds
WARBASSE, James Peter: *The Doctor and the Public: A Study of the Sociology, Economics, Ethics, and Physiology of Medicine Based on Medical History*, rev., 950
WARD, Bernard: Surgical shock, 1229

WARD, H. K.: Problems in virus disease, 748
WARDILL, W. E. M.: Treatment of cleft palate, 1278
WARDLE, E. N.: Treatment of bone and joint diseases, 1019
WARNER, E. C.: Use of drugs of the camphor and coramine type, 969 — Agranulocytosis, 1224
WARNER, Frederick Ashton, obituary notice of, 1184
Warnings, 242, 326
WARREN, Eileen M.: Maternal mortality, 1273
WARWICK, Turner: Paralytic ileus after acute appendicitis, 968
Wasting and cachexia of hypophyseal origin, 309
Water, ideal, 732
Water: Metropolitan Water Board Bill, 94
Water supply schemes (parliamentary note), 1187
Water supply in Scotland (parliamentary note), 1284
WATERSTON, David (and Sir James PURVES-STEWART): Observations on Fijian fire-walking, 1267
WATKINS, A. B. K.: Chronic suppurative otitis media, 746
WATKINS-PITCHFORD, W.: Old Parr, 643
WATSON, Chalmers: Radiology in medicine, 1012
WATSON, Mrs. Chalmers: Health of mothers, 757
WATSON, H.: Pleural effusion in artificial pneumothorax, 753
WATSON, Hugh G.: Anti-scarlatinal serum in erysipelas, 924
WATSON, Sir Norman (and E. J. KING): *Round Mystery Mountain. A Ski Adventure*, rev., 17
WATSON, W.: Inexpert radiography, 1073
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Brain abscess following acute otitis media in a child with chronic nasal sinus disease and acute nephritis: operation: secondary encephalitis: recovery, 1152
WATT, James C.: A question of nomenclature, 286—Diet and chronic gastric disease, 972
WAUCHOPE, Gladys M. (and Robert HUTCHISON): *For and Against Doctors*, rev., 1162
WEBB, Ella: Problems in public health, 1069
WEBB, Wilfred Mark: Starving birds, 364
WEBB-JOHNSON, A. E., complimentary dinner to, 35
WEBER, F. Parkes: Causes and treatment of obesity, 1126 — Asymmetrical limb development, 1132—How surgical maggots act, 1179
WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: *X*-ray treatment in endocarditis, 1230
WEBSTER, R. C.: Coronary thrombosis, 871
WEDDELL, Colonel J. M., appointed Professor of Military Surgery and Consulting Surgeon to the Army, Royal Army Medical College, 41
Wednesbury, municipal housing at, 697
WEED, L. H.: The cerebro-spinal fluid, 270
Weights and Measures Bill, 94
Weil's disease in certain occupations, prevalence of (J. M. Alston and H. C. Brown), 339 (O)
Weil's disease in North Queensland (T. J. Cotter), 810
Weil's disease or sewer gas poisoning, 923
WEINBERG, Professor, elected a member of the Académie de Médecine, 1189
WEINSTEIN, Louis (and others): *Lactobacillus acidophilus and its Therapeutic Application*, 730
WEISS, James E. (and others): *Lactobacillus acidophilus and its Therapeutic Application*, 730
WELLS, A. F.: *The Local Social Survey in Great Britain*, rev., 843
WELLS, H. G.: Noise abatement, 19
WELLS, John E.: Peritonsillar abscess in infancy, 360
WELSH, E. A.: Chloroform in midwifery, 601
WELSH, Robert A.: Treatment of puerperal streptococcal septicaemia, 356
Welsh medical centenarian: Dr. Griffith Evans, 274
Welsh Board of Health: Annual report, 1934-5, 517. *See also* Health
Welsh National School of Medicine: Information concerning, 382, 401. *See also* University of Wales
WESTWATER, J. S. (and Alexander JOE): Poulton's oxygen tent in bronchopneumonia complicating whooping-cough, 292 (O)
Wexford, county surgeon's salary in, 356
WHIGHAM, J. R. M.: Paraldehyde as a pre-anaesthetic, 320
WHILLIS, James: The anatomy of the palate, 1279
WHIPPLE, George H., elected a member of the Imperial Leopold Caroline German Academy of Natural Science at Halle, 1029
WHITBY, Lionel E. H.: Glandular fever, 226 — (And C. J. C. BRITTON): *Disorders of the Blood*, rev., 502
WHITE, C. F.:—Report of the Port of London Authority: pollution of the Thames, 346
WHITE, Clifford (Sir Comyns BERKELEY, and J. S. FAIRBAIRN): *Midwifery*, fifth edition, rev., 455
WHITE, Edward: Remote results of puerperal sepsis, 742—The ovarian cycle and endocrinology, 853
WHITE, E. R.: Caesarean section, 685
WHITE, Ernest William, obituary notice of, 1134
WHITE, Frank W.: *Birth Control and its Opponents*, rev., 212—Correspondence on above review, 319
WHITE, James C.: *The Autonomic Nervous System. Anatomy, Physiology, and Surgical Treatment*, rev., 1209
WHITE, J. H. (M. NAUGHTEN, and A. FOLEY): Prevention of diphtheria by the "one shot" method, using alum-precipitated toxoid, 898 (O)
WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: Surgical shock, 1229
WHITELEY, C. T.:—Pay-bed blocks: medical staff arrangements, 1010
Whither radiology? *See* Radiology
WHITING, Maurice H.: *Ophthalmic Nursing*, second edition, rev., 726
WHITTINGHAM, Group-Captain H. E.: Dental infection in the Army, 1226
Whooping-cough, bacteriology of (A. D. Gardner), 225
Whooping-cough complicated by broncho-pneumonia, use of Poulton's oxygen tent in (Alexander Joe and J. S. Westwater), 292 (O)
Whooping-cough infections from schools, 561
Whooping-cough, leucocytosis in (Braschi), 76
Who's Who for 1936, rev., 1259
WICKHAM, Captain Christopher Urry, obituary notice of, 320
Wicklow Fever Hospital, inadequate salary for medical officers at, 275
WIDE, E. R.: Unilateral breast feeding, 1180
WIENER, A. S.: *Blood Groups and Blood Transfusion*, rev., 66
Wiener klinische Wochenschrift for November 15th dedicated to the Medical Association of Upper Austria, 1137
Wiener medicinische Wochenschrift: Issue of June 22nd devoted to oto-rhino-laryngology, 145—Issue of July 13th dedicated to Julius Schnitzler, 193—Issue of September 21st dedicated to Paul Ehrlich, 827
WIGGLESWORTH, V. B.:—Malaria epidemic in Ceylon: the mosquito vector, 1016
WIGODOR, Simon, appointed chairman of Health, Maternity, and Child Welfare Committee of Morley (Leeds) Town Council, 1239
WILBRAND, Hermann, death of, 825
WILENIUS, R.: Pathology and treatment of the swellings developing as a sequel to the subcutaneous injections of emulsions of fats, oils, etc., to facilitate malingering, 502
WILKINSON, K. Douglas: Ingleby Lectures on acute rheumatism and its results, 99 (O)
WILKINSON, Sir Neville: Child welfare, 1014
WILKINSON, W.: Chronic amoebiasis and chronic appendicitis, 452 (O)
WILLCOX, Robert Lewis, obituary notice of, 1235
WILLCOX, Sir William: Hypnotic drugs, 749—Urinary antiseptics, 750—Premedication, 807—Use and abuse of insulin, 1058—The medical witness, 1173—Agranulocytosis, 1223—Appreciation of Augustus Joseph Pepper, 1285
WILLETT, J. H.: Jaundice complicating pregnancy, 922
WILLIAMS, A. H.: Circumcision, 822
WILLIAMS, E. H.: Infant feeding, 689
WILLIAMS, E. Ulysses: Ante-natal diagnosis of quadruplets, 1206 (O)
WILLIAMS, Francis H.: *Radium Treatment of Skin Diseases, New Growths, Diseases of the Eyes and Tonsils*, rev., 1259
WILLIAMS, Herbert J.: Prevention of severe reactions in the gold treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 1098 (O)
WILLIAMS, Hubert (editor): *Man and the Machine*, rev., 544
WILLIAMS, J. F.: Social aims of mental hygiene, 751—Psychoses of adolescence, 804
WILLIAMS, Jesse Feiring: *Hygiene and Sanitation. The Essentials of Modern Health Care*, third edition, rev., 67
WILLIAMS, John: Out-patient departments, 1011
WILLIAMS, John Robert: Appreciation of Robert Herbert Mills-Roberts, 1183
WILLIAMS, Leonard: *Minor Medical Mysteries*, rev., 1209
WILLIAMS, Oscar: Appreciation of Charles Arthur Brigstocke, 562
WILLIAMS, R. P.: Prevention of tuberculosis in children, 31
WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A. (and Humphrey NEAME): *A Handbook of Opthalmology*, second edition, rev., 301
WILLIS, R. A.: Pathology of osseous tissue, 692—Neural components in teratomata, 693
WILMER, William Holland: *Atlas Fundus Oculi*, rev., 582
WILSHIRE, F. A. (and O. C. M. DAVIS): *Mentality and the Criminal Law*, rev., 1103
WILSON, A. H., estate and bequests of, 1287
WILSON, A. M.: Placenta praevia, 686
WILSON, Sir Arnold: The vogue of medicines, 1058—Physical education in the schools, 1058
WILSON, Christopher James, nominated an official member of the Legislative Council of the Colony of Kenya, 1239
WILSON, Enid (and Robert A. LEWIS): *So That's What I Do!* rev., 344
WILSON, J. Greenwood: Report on tuberculosis in Cardiff, 1122, 1288
WILSON, J. St. George: Advanced ectopic pregnancy, 1173—Radiology in obstetrics, 1276
WILSON, Kenneth: Late toxaemias of pregnancy, 742
WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Treatment of epilepsy, 959
WILSON, S. P.: Treatment of tapeworms, 286
WINDEYER, J. C.: Placenta praevia, 685—Late toxaemias of pregnancy, 742—Remote results of puerperal sepsis, 742—Heart disease in pregnancy, 801
WINFIELD, A.: Radiology in obstetrics, 1276
WINNALL, R. N. (and G. K. YEATES): *Rough Shooting*, rev., 627
WINNICOTT, D. W.: Care and treatment of difficult children, 1171
WINTER, William Arthur, obituary notice of, 978
Wintering in the Channel Islands, 564
WINTERNITZ, L.: Prognosis of hypertension, 272
Witchcraft, review of book on, 626
Witness, medical. *See* Medical
WITTS, L. J.: Lederer's anaemia, 228—Use of drugs of the camphor and coramine type, 969—Agranulocytosis, 1223
Witwatersrand, pneumonia prophylaxis on the, 263—Health on the Rand mines, 1068
WOLFF, Dr.: Headaches, 271
Wolverhampton and District Clinical Club: Thyroid diseases, 1019
Women in medicine: Information concerning the study of medicine, 407
WOOD, A. Jeffreys (and Ian WOOD): Pink disease, 527 (O), 802
WOOD, Ian: Diagnosis and treatment of severe anaemia, 738
WOOD, J., elected Mayor of Brighouse, 981
WOOD, Sir Kingsley: Preventive medicine, 866—Co-operation between public health authorities and voluntary hospitals, 1015
WOODBURN, J. F.: Treatment of maxillary sinusitis, 691
WOOD-HILL, H. G., elected Mayor of Beccles, 981
WOODMAN, Gordon Stewart, receives authority to wear the Insignia of the Fourth Class of the Order of Al Rafidain, 931
WOODMAN, Musgrave: Acute frontal sinusitis, 1172
WOODRUFF, H. A.: Anaerobic infections, 747
WOODS, Robert H.: Dental deformities, 763 978
WOODS, Major S. H.: Dental infection in the Army, 1225
WOOLLARD, H. H.: The vessels and nerves and skin, with special reference to the part they play in physiotherapy, 596
"Worcester" Scholarships, 982
Workmen's compensation: Personnel of Committee of Inquiry (parliamentary note), 881
World tour and the future (S. Watson Smith), 913
Worm parasites of the okapi living in the London Zoo (R. J. Leiper), 1174
WORTH, Reginald: Four decades of psychiatry, 77
WORTIS: Poliomyelitis immunity by injections of monkey virus, 271
Wound infection, a new type of, 70
Wounds, war, treatment of, 1082
WRIGHT, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel Alfred, obituary notice of, 362
WRIGHT, A. Dickson: Paralytic ileus after acute appendicitis, 968
WRIGHT, R. D.: Pathology of osseous tissue, 692—Calcification, 747
WRIGHT, R. D. B.: Strangulation of traumatic diaphragmatic hernia occurring nine months after original accident, 577 (O)
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. R. E.: Glaucoma, 744—Iridocyclitis, 807
WRIGHT, William: Appreciation of Walter Sydney Perrin, 1234
WRIGLEY, M.: Gas gangrene of the uterus, 1274
WYARD, Stanley (and A. PINEY): *Clinical Atlas of Blood Diseases*, third edition, rev., 998
WYLIE, William Robertson, obituary notice of, 605
WYLLIE, W. G. (and Wilfred J. PEARSON): *Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood*, third edition, rev., 626—Care and treatment of difficult children, 1171
WYNN, W. H.: Surgical shock, 1229
WYSS, Oscar: Prognosis of hypertension, 272

X.

Xerodermia in an unborn child, prevention of, 146
X-ray diagnosis of acute intestinal obstruction (David H. Patey and P. B. Ascroft), 1197 (O)
X-ray equipment, modern, (G. W. C. Kaye), 1164
X-ray organization of hospitals, principles of radiological treatment and their bearing on (H. Chambers and S. Russ), 9 (O)
X-ray therapy, low-voltage (Woodburn Morison, D. Hugo, and W. V. Mayneord), 783 (O)
X-ray treatment for local infections, 1072
X-ray treatment and subacute bacterial endocarditis, 970, 1071, 1230
X-ray tubes, continuously evacuated (T. E. Allibone), 1066
X rays for foetal cephalometry, 463, 640
X rays as a therapeutic agent, 1021

Y.

Yaws and syphilis, relation between (Philip H. Manson-Bahr), 125
Year Book of the American Pharmaceutical Association, rev., 1104
Year Book, Empire Social Hygiene, for 1935, rev., 343
Year Book, Public and Preparatory Schools, rev., 456
YEARSLEY, Macleod: *Le Roi est Mort*, rev., 1211
YEATES, G. K. (and R. N. WINNALL): *Rough Shooting*, rev., 627
YORKE, Courtenay: Erosion of internal carotid artery with fatal haemorrhage, 162
YOUNAN, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Charles, obituary notice of, 824
YOUNG, Andrew, obituary notice of, 1184
YOUNG, Archibald, made a doctor *honoris causa* of Strasbourg University, 1189
YOUNG, A. Greville: Cerebral malaria or encephalitis lethargica? 523
YOUNG, C. J.: Clinical interpretation of the Arneth count, 109 (O)
YOUNG, Frank George, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 127
YOUNG, George, obituary notice of, 978
YOUNG, James: The nutrition of mothers, 79
YOUNG, Neville: Recovery after cardiac arrest, 230
YOUNG, R. A.: Use of drugs of the camphor and coramine type, 968—Care and treatment of difficult children, 1171
YOUNG, Roy: Appreciation of William Robertson Wylie, 605
YULE, J. Sandison: Views on the cancer problem, 972

Z.

ZAMMIT, Sir Temistocle, obituary notice of, 1077
ZEHETNER, Friederike, awarded the International Florence Nightingale Medal, 286
ZEILER, H., gives lists of subjects and authors of medical articles contributed to Diderot and D'Alembert's *Encyclopaedia*, 145
ZERVOS, Skevos: *La Maladie des Pêcheurs d'Eponges Nus*, 1263
ZILBOORG, Gregory: *The Medical Man and the Witch during the Renaissance*, rev., 626
ZONDEK, Hermann: *The Diseases of the Endocrine Glands*, third edition, rev., 667
Zoology, review of book on, 545

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

SPECIAL PLATES

	PAGE
Bowel, Large, Congenital Malformation of (John Alexander Mackenzie)	inset between 74 and 75
Cancer of Oesophagus, Retrograde (Transgastric) Oesophagoscopy for (G. H. Steele)	facing 75
Cystic Lung, Congenital (Alistair Argyll Robertson)	inset between 856 and 857
Duodenal Atresia, Congenital, with Complete Transposition of Viscera (Arnold Greenblatt)	facing 857
Fracture of First Rib, Bilateral (M. Carlton Oldfield)	facing 857
Hallux Valgus, Unusual Type of (S. W. Daw)	inset between 586 and 587
Influenzal Epidemic in the Spring of 1935, Some Features of (David Thomson)	inset between 74 and 75
Intestinal Obstruction, Acute, Diagnosis of by *X* Rays (David H. Patey and P. B. Ascroft)	inset between 1218 and 1219
Leucorrhoea, Significance of (Albert Sharman)	inset between 1218 and 1219
Leukaemic Infiltrations (J. Burton Cleland)	facing 1218
Lung, Massive Collapse of, Complicating Haemoptysis (J. Mindline)	facing 1219
Lupus Vulgaris (Norman Burgess)	facing 856
Lymphosarcoma of Stomach (M. Abdul Hameed)	inset between 586 and 587
Oesophagus, Ante-mortem Digestion of the (Alexander Lyall)	facing 587
Plasmodium knowlesi Infection in Man (C. E. van Rooyen and G. R. Pile)	inset between 856 and 857
Quadruplets, Ante-natal Diagnosis of (E. Ulysses Williams)	facing 1219
Radium Treatment of Naevi (N. S. Finzi)	inset between 586 and 587
Sclerosis, Tuberous, Atypical Form of (R. M. Stewart)	inset between 74 and 75
Staphylococcal Infections of the Skin and their Treatment (J. Ivan Connor)	inset between 1218 and 1219
Strangulation of Traumatic Hernia Nine Months after Original Accident (R. D. B. Wright)	facing 587
Tuberculosis of Kidney in Childhood (O. L. Addison)	586
Ureter, Congenital Dilatation of (Cedric Hilliard)	inset between 856 and 857
Varicose Veins, Injection Treatment of (G. H. Colt, Isobel S. W. Ramsey, and Margaret M. M. Morrison)	facing 74

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT

Abscess, Peritonsillar, Opener	1155
Adenoidectomy using a Boyle-Davis Gag, Instruments for	583
Anaesthetic Apparatus, Portable, for Self-administration in Midwifery	1050
Anaesthetic Table	214
Anderson, John	361
Auscultation Tube for Eustachian Catarrh	302
Bottle Stopper, the "Colloseal"	457
Bougie, Urethral, Combination	68
Cancer of Colon (H. B. Devine)	1247
Casualties Evacuated by Aeroplane	454
Chambers, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph	648
Cleft Palate, Orthopaedic, Operation for (Denis Browne)	1093
Coin Pleximeter	545
Crawley, Frank Hubert McCarthy Chetwode	1284
Dental Deformities (Elwin H. T. Nash)	670
Drinker Apparatus, Improved	505
Dwyer, Sir Frederick Conway	765
Electrocardiogram in Prognosis and Diagnosis (A. Hope Gosse)	172
Forceps, Twin, for Squint Operations	116
Fractures of Mandible, Wire Extension in Treatment of (R. Brooke)	498
Gall-bladder, Diseases of the (Cecil P. G. Wakeley)	243
Gangrene of the Skin, "Progressive" Post-operative (A. J. Blaxland)	336
Glaucoma (H. M. Traquair)	935
Histidine Treatment of Peptic Ulcer (David Smith)	158
Hospital Trolley fitted with Emergency Apparatus	344
Hypodermic Pocket Case, a New	18
Injuries to the Semilunar Cartilages (Charles A. Pannett)	439
Intussusception (P. L. Hipsley)	717
Lighting of Hospital Wards	18
Limb Development, Asymmetrical (Matthew Bowman)	1047
Little, Ernest Muirhead	705
McKenzie, Dan	1076
Mastoid Radiology (W. O. Lodge)	579
Motor Car with Special Fittings for Doctors	860
Mouth Opener for the Insertion of Airways	546
Myopathy, Hereditary, a Family showing Dominant Transmission (J. S. Manson)	1256
Nasal Ionization, Apparatus for	68
Nasal Speculum, Modified Long-Bladed Lennox-Browne Type of	308
Oesophageal Obstruction (H. S. Souttar)	777
Oil-soluble Anaesthetics in Rectal Surgery (C. Naunton Morgan)	939
Omentum, Primary Abdominal Torsion of (W. D. Galloway)	899
Operating Table, Attachment for	788
Ossification, Defective (G. Douglas Gray)	14
Pericardium, Absence of (H. Barsoum)	666
Periosteal Elevator, "Push and Pull"	302
Perrin, Walter Sydney	1233
Pink Disease (A. Jeffreys Wood and Ian Wood)	528
Portable Case for General Practitioners	843
Porter, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James	361
Quadruplets, the Eynesbury (E. H. Harrisson)	1208
Rectus Exerciser, Internal	953
Retinoscopy, Model Eye for	165
Retractor, Abdominal, for Operations on the Biliary Tract	1104
Richardson, William George	928
Skin Conditions in Australia (Herman Lawrence)	573
Spectacles for Spinal Cases	259
Spicer, William Thomas Holmes	331
Splint for Broken Clavicles which Preserves Function (Arnold K. Henry)	1265
Sucker Regulating Valve	1104
Surgery in Moscow	1118
Syringe, Twin-injection	902
Taylor, Charles Henry Shinglewood	41
Thyroid Gland and Heart Disease (O. Brenner)	202
Tonsil Dissector	457
Transilluminator, Portable	344
Tuberculin Pipette	583
Winter, William Arthur	978

Printed and published by the British Medical Association, at their Office, Tavistock Square, in the Parish of St. Pancras, in the County of London.